TROPICAL DISEASES BULLETIN

VOL. 80 (Nos. 1-12)
JANUARY—DECEMBER 1983

London:
BUREAU OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL DISEASES,
Keppel Street, WC1E 7HT

BUREAU OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL DISEASES

HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE

Chairman: R. M. Oliver, M.D., M.F.O.M., Ph.D., D.C.H. (*Overseas Development Administration*)

Professor D. J. Bradley, M.A., D.M., M.R.C.Path., F.I.Biol., F.F.C.M.

S. P. Lock, M.A., M.B., B.Chir., F.R.C.P.

P. D. Meers, M.D., F.R.C.Path., Dip. Bact.

A. M. Semmence, M.D., F.R.C.G.P., D.Obst. R.C.O.G.

C. E. Gordon Smith, *C.B.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.

Sir Kenneth Stuart, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.A.C.P. (*Commonwealth Secretariat*)

P. O. Williams, M.A., M.B., B.Chir., F.R.C.P. (*The Wellcome Trust*)

Secretary: A. F. Watkins (*Overseas Development Administration*)

STAFF

David W. FitzSimons, B.Sc., *Director*

Mrs Carolyn A. Brown, B.Sc., Ph.D., *Editor*

Frederick W. Norfolk, *Administrator*

Mrs Delphine Madge, *Indexer/Supervisor*

Caroline J. Akehurst, B.Sc.
Mrs Martha P. Block
Sarah Dowell
Mrs Dianne Fishman, B.A.
William V. Harwood
Andrew F. Madge
Mary Rooney

Tropical Diseases Bulletin, Index
Vol. 79 Jan.–Dec. 1982,
will be published early in 1985

© *Bureau of Hygiene & Tropical Diseases, 1983*

ISSN 0041-324

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

E. Agius, M.D., F.R.C.Path., D.P.H., Dip. Bact.
J. Alexander, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Professor J. A. D. Anderson, M.A., M.D., F.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.Obst.R.C.O.G.
K. Apostolov, M.D., Ph.D., Dip. Microbiol.
F. I. C. Apted, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
O. P. Arya, M.B., B.S., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H., D.I.H., Dip.Ven.
Ann Ashworth, B.Sc., Ph.D.
J. R. Baker, M.A., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.I.Biol.
M. J. Ball, B.Sc., M.B., B.S., M.F.C.M., D.P.H., F.R.I.P.H.H.
J. C. Barrett, M.Sc., Ph.D.
P. A. Barrow, B.Sc., Ph.D.
D. J. Bauer, M.A., Ph.D., M.B., B.Chir., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.
A. J. Beale, M.D., F.R.C.Path., F.I.Biol., Dip. Bact.
Professor C. P. Beattie, M.A., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., F.R.C.Path.
W. N. Beesley, M.Sc., Ph.D.
K. A. Bettelheim, M.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.Path., D.I.C.
A. E. Bianco, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Deborah Blum, B.A., M.Sc., M.D., D.P.H.
E. A. Boulter, M.B., B.S.
Professor E. Boyland, Ph.D., D.Sc.
R. S. Bray, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.I.Biol.
Carolyn A. Brown, B.Sc., Ph.D.
G. W. Brown, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
. N. Brown, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.
. R. Brown, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., M.P.S.
. G. Browne, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., D.T.M.
Professor L. J. Bruce-Chwatt, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, M.D., M.P.H., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
. D. M. Bryceson, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), D.T.M. & H.
. R. H. Burgess, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.E.S., M.I.Biol.
Professor J. R. Busvine, Ph.D., D.Sc.
. G. Calwell, M.A., M.D., D.T.M. & H.
. K. Campbell, M.Sc., Ph.D.
. J. R. Challen, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.
. C. K. Chan, M.D., F.R.A.C.P.
acqueline Channon, B.Sc.
. H. Chappell, B.Sc., Ph.D.
. B. Christie, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.F.C.M., D.P.H.
oyce D. Coghlan, B.Sc., Ph.D.
. J. Colbourne, *O.B.E.*, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P., F.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
. C. Cook, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.P.
P. Court, B.Sc., Ph.D.
. Crewe, M.Sc., Ph.D.
. L. Croft, B.Sc., Ph.D.
. B. Crone, M.D., Dip.Bact.
G. Cruickshank, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.Path.
. W. Csonka, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.(Edin.)
. F. Curtis, B.A., Ph.D.
. A. M. Cutting, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.C.H., D.Obst.R.C.O.G.
Professor G. Davidson, D.Sc.
D. G. Davies, M.D., F.R.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
H. de Glanville, M.B., B.Chir., D.T.M. & H., D.I.H.
Professor Sylvia de Magaldi, B.Sc., L.B.
Isabelle de Zoysa, M.Sc., M.D., D.T.M., D.P.H.
B. Dick, M.B., B.S., D.C.M.
G. Dickerson, B.Sc., M.I.Biol.
P. N. Dixon, M.A., Ph.D., M.B., B.Chir., M.F.C.M., D.P.H.
J. A. Dodge, M.D., F.R.C.P.
M. J. Doenhoff, B.Sc., Ph.D.
V. Joyce Doughty, B.Sc.
P. Draper, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Kay T. Elder, B.Sc., Ph.D.
T. S. J. Elliott, Ph.D., M.B., Ch.B., B.Tech., B.Med.Sci.
J. E. Etherton, M.A., Ph.D., M.B., B.Chir., M.I.Biol.
A. D. Evans, B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
D. A. Evans, B Sc., Ph.D.
V. Jill Everett, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G.
Jennifer A. Farquhar, B.Sc.
R. G. Feachem, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.P.H.E.
P. E. M. Fine, A.B., M.Sc., Ph.D., V.M.D.
D. W. FitzSimons, B.Sc.
D. G. Fleck, M.D., F.R.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
D. M. Forsyth, F.R.C.P.(Edin.), D.T.M. & H.
D. S. Freestone, M.B., B.S., D.L.O., D.Obst.R.C.O.G.
C. M. Angela Gardner, M.Sc.
Professor P. C. C. Garnham, *C.M.G.*, D.Sc., M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.
C. G. Gemmell, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.
A. C. Ghosh, B.Sc., B.V.Sc. & A.H., M.Phil., M.I.Biol.
Professor Chevalier H. M. Gilles, *K.O.St.J.*, B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.F.C.M., D.T.M. & H.
L. G. Goodwin, *C.M.G.*, F.R.C.P., F.R.S.
E. A. Gould, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Professor O. P. Gray, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P., D.C.H.
D. Greenwood, Ph.D., D.Sc., M.R.C.Path.
P. R. Gully, M.B., Ch.B., M.F.C.M.
M. R. Hails, B.Sc., Dip.Agric.Econ.
A. P. Hall, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., F.A.C.P.
Ann Hawker
F. Hawking, D.M., F.R.C.P., D.T.M.
J. Haworth, M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H., M.R.C.G.P., M.F.C.M.
R. J. Hay, B.A., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.P.
Janet Hemingway, B.Sc.
Linda Ho, M.Sc., Ph.D., M.B., B.S.
B. Hofman, M.D.
Professor P. F. Holt, Ph.D., D.Sc., D.I.C., C.Chem., F.R.I.C., F.I.Biol.
Professor M. Hooper, Ph.D., B.Pharm., M.R.S.C., C.Chem.
W. Houston, B.Sc.
J. E. Hudson, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.
R. G. Huntsman, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.(C.), F.R.C.Path.
Professor M. S. R. Hutt, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.
Elizabeth M. Illingworth, B.Sc.
J. A. Innes, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.(Edin.)

Christina James, Ph.D.
W. Jarra, M.Sc., Ph.D.
D. C. Jenkins, B.Sc., Ph.D.
P. A. Jenkins, B.Sc., Ph.D.
J. M. Jewsbury, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C., A.R.C.S.
Janet T. Jones, B.A., Ph.D.
W. H. Jopling, F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), D.T.M. & H.
A. M. Jordan, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.I.Biol.
Veronica Kilgour, B.Sc., Ph.D.
J. M. Kramer, B.Sc., M.I.Biol.
P. A. Langley, B.Sc., Ph.D.
B. R. Laurence, B.Sc., Ph.D.
C. J. Leake, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Professor A. T. A. Learmonth, M.A., Ph.D.
M. J. Lehane, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Professor H. Lehmann, *C.B.E.*, Sc.D., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.I.C., F.R.C.Path., F.R.S.
D. J. Lewis, M.A., Sc.D., F.I.Biol.
Professor W. H. R. Lumsden, D.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.S.E., F.I.Biol., D.T.M., D.T.H.
Carol P. MacCormack, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.
Professor W. W. Macdonald, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.I.Biol.
A. C. McDougall, M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.F.P.S., D.Obst.R.C.O.G.
C. D. Mackenzie, B.V.Sc., B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.C.V.S.
L. Magos, M.D.
P. E. C. Manson-Bahr, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
Professor D. D. Mara, B.Sc., Ph.D., C.Eng., M.I.C.E., M.I.P.H.E., M.I.Biol.
Mary J. Marples, M.A., M.D., D.T.M. & H.
I. Marshall, B.Sc., Ph.D.
T. F. de C. Marshall, B.A., M.Sc.
Diana Martin, M.Sc., Ph.D.
C. J. Miller, B.Sc.
Anne J. Mills, M.A., D.H.S.A.
G. H. Mitchell, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Bernadette Modell, M.A., Ph.D., M.B., B.Chir.
W. M. U. Moffat, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.C.H.
C. A. Morris, B.Sc., M.D., Dip.Bact.
Professor G. S. Nelson, D.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., D.A.P. & E.
C. T. Newbold, M.A., Ph.D.
W. Norman-Taylor, M.D., M.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.I.H.
A. D. Nugud, M.Sc.
F. C. Odds, B.Sc., Ph.D.
J. S. Oxford, B.Sc., Ph.D.
W. H. Parry, M.D., F.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.T.H. & H.
R. Passmore, M.A., D.M., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), I.M.S. (retd.)
G. Pasvol, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.Phil.
Professor P. O. D. Pharoah, M.Sc., M.D., M.F.C.M.
R. S. Phillips, B.Sc., Ph.D.
T. L. Pitt, M.Phil., Ph.D.
N. W. Preston, M.D., F.R.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
G. H. Rée, M.B., B.Chir., M.R.C.P.(Edin.), D.C.M.T.
G. D. F. Reid, M.Sc., Ph.D.
H. A. Reid, *O.B.E.*, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.A.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
Professor J. H. Renwick, Ph.D., D.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.(Glas.), M.F.C.M.
W. H. G. Richards, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.
K. B. Richardson, B.A.
D. S. Ridley, M.D., F.R.C.Path.
P. Rodin, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.P.
Rosemary C. Rogers, M.Sc., Ph.D.
P. W. Ross, *T.D.*, M.D., M.I.Biol.
M. W. Rowland, Ph.D.
M. Schechter, M.D., M.Sc.
C. J. Schofield, B.Sc., Ph.D.
J. K. Schönfeld, M.D.
R. Schram, M.A., M.D., F.F.C.M., A.F.O.M., D.P.H., D.I.H.
M. W. Service, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.I.Biol.
A. J. Shelley, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Stephanie P. Simmonds, S.R.N., D.T.D.
M. B. Skirrow, Ph.D., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.Path., D.T.M. & H.
K. Slatford, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.
K. H. Smiles
B. A. Southgate, M.B., B.S., D.A.P. & E., M.F.C.M., M.I.Biol.
J. P. Stanfield, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Lond., F.R.C.P.(Glas.), D.C.H.
Professor M. W. Steward, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc., M.R.C.Path.
R. F. Sturrock, Ph.D., D.I.C., A.R.C.S., B.Sc., F.I.Biol.
R. N. P. Sutton, M.A., D.M., D.Sc., M.R.C.Path., D.C.H.
Professor G. A. T. Targett, Ph.D., D.Sc.
J. A. Taylor, B.Sc., A.I.M.L.S.
M. G. Taylor, Ph.D., M.Sc.
D. I. Thurnham, B.Sc., Ph.D.
G. A. Tingley, B.Sc.
M. de O. Tollemache
A. M. Tomkins, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.
Jacki Tredger, B.Sc.
J. D. Treharne, B.Sc., Ph.D.
P. C. B. Turnbull, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D.
G. S. Turner, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Professor M. G. R. Varma, Ph.D., D.Sc.
Colonel E. E. Vella, B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.Path., F.I.Biol., D.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
R. D. Verschoyle, B.Sc., M.Phil.
A. Voller, Ph.D., D.Sc.
Sheena A. Waitkins, B.Sc., Ph.D.
G. J. A. Walker, M.Sc., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.F.C.M., D.C.H., D.Obst.R.C.O.G.
Gill Walt, B.Sc., Ph.D., Dip.Soc.Admin.
Professor J. C. Waterlow, *C.M.G.*, Sc.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.
K. C. Watson, M.D., M.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.C.Path.
R. H. Webb, B.A.
Professor G. Webbe, D.Sc., M.Sc., F.I.Biol.
Erica F. Wheeler, B.Sc., M.Phil., Dip.Diet.
G. B. White, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.C.S., M.I.Biol.
Antonnette A. Wieneke, drs.(Holland)
A. E. Wilkinson, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.Path.
R. R. Willcox, M.D., F.R.C.P.
P. Williams, D.Sc.
R. J. M. Wilson, Ph.D.
W. E. Wood, F.I.C.E.
A. E. Wright, *T.D.*, M.D., F.R.C.Path., D.P.H., Dip.Bact.
F. J. Wright, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.(Edin., D.T.M. & H.
S. G. Wright, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.
Professor A. J. Zuckerman, D.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path., D.Obst.R.C.O.G., Dip.Bact.

CONTENTS

Page Nos.

ditorial 1–3
ist of publications examined 5–19

SECTIONS

NVIRONMENTAL HEALTH
General 21, 131, 449, 623
Air and atmosphere 377
Disasters 25, 80, 133, 312, 513, 692
Food 22, 79, 131, 185, 242, 311, 450, 511, 689
Occupational medicine 25, 133, 186, 243, 312, 379, 568, 625, 692
Sanitation 21
Sewage 131, 511
Toxicology 22, 79, 132, 242, 311, 377, 450, 511, 567, 689
Venoms and antivenoms 23, 80, 132, 185, 243, 311, 378, 452, 512, 568, 625, 690
Water 22, 450, 624
Water supplies 185, 241, 511, 567, 624, 689

OMMUNITY HEALTH
General 312, 380, 513, 568, 625, 693
Accidents 28
Dental health 249, 636
Drug abuse 138, 191, 249, 455, 519
Family health 26, 83, 136, 189, 245, 314, 381, 453, 515, 571, 632, 697
Health services 26, 81, 134, 187, 244, 313, 381, 452, 513, 571, 629, 694
Mental health 28, 84, 384, 455, 574, 700
Nutrition and malnutrition 27, 84, 137, 190, 246, 318, 382, 454, 517, 574, 634, 698
Physical handicap 700
Tropical ophthalmology 138, 319, 700
Vital statistics 26, 81, 186, 244, 313, 381, 513, 570, 628, 693

ISEASES AND THEIR CONTROL
General 28, 84, 192, 249
Cancer 29, 139, 195, 321, 385, 455, 519, 575, 637, 701
Chronic cardio-respiratory diseases 28, 86, 139, 194, 319, 385, 637, 701
Communicable diseases:
General 30, 88, 144, 251, 322, 389, 458, 521, 577, 640, 703
Bacteriology and bacterial diseases 31, 89, 146, 196, 253, 322, 390, 463, 522, 578, 641, 705
Fungi and fungal diseases 45, 99, 162, 211, 271, 334, 405, 479, 533, 591, 654, 726
General dermatology 99, 162, 335, 654
Helminthology and helminthiases 60, 109, 172, 225, 282, 355, 425, 496, 547, 603, 674, 745
Microbiology and microbial diseases 30, 145, 196, 252, 322, 389, 460, 640, 703
Parasitology and parasitic diseases 46, 99, 163, 212, 271, 406, 480, 534, 591, 655, 727
Protozoology and protozoal diseases:
General 49, 213, 481
Amoebiasis 59, 107, 171, 225, 282, 354, 424, 495, 546, 602, 672, 744
Babesiosis and coccidial diseases 54, 103, 168, 218, 276, 346, 416, 661, 734
Leishmaniasis 57, 106, 170, 223, 281, 351, 421, 493, 545, 601, 667, 741
Malaria 49, 100, 164, 214, 272, 336, 406, 481, 534, 592, 656, 727
Trypanosomiasis 54, 103, 168, 219, 277, 347, 416, 490, 542, 596, 662, 735
Other protozoal diseases 60
Virology and viral diseases 41, 95, 158, 204, 266, 330, 400, 475, 530, 587, 649, 718
Epidemiology 28, 193, 250, 319, 384, 575, 636
Haematology 29, 86, 140, 195, 250, 321, 386, 457, 520, 576, 637, 702
Metabolic diseases 140, 250, 386, 457, 575, 702
Other non-communicable diseases 29, 88, 142, 195, 251, 458, 521, 576, 639, 702
Therapeutic agents 69, 179, 297, 371, 440, 501, 614, 683, 761
EDICAL ENTOMOLOGY 69, 118, 180, 236, 298, 371, 441, 501, 562, 615, 684, 761
NDEX OF AUTHORS OR SOURCES 769
NDEX OF SUBJECTS 795
EOGRAPHICAL INDEX 841

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/tropical-diseases-bulletin_january-december-1983_80_index

AUTHOR INDEX

Abadir, A. 2846
Abaza, H. 1560
Abdala, N. 1758
Abdalla, R. H. D. 1914
Abdel-Hafez, S. K. 1564, 2300
Abdel Reheim, S. M. 1560
Abdel-Wahab, F. 1037
Abdel-Wahab, K. S. E. 549, 551, 973, 974
Abdel-Wahab, M. F. 356
Abdulahi, Y. 753
Abdulkadir, J. 1938
Abdullah, I. 2857
Abdullah, M. A. 449
Abdurrahman, M. B. 1864, 2426
Abeykoon, P. 1903
Abidh, S. 69
Abidova, Z. M. 1216
Abo-Shady, A. F. 2581, 2856
Abolarin, M. O. 2515, 2518
Aboul-Atta, N. 625
Abouzkham, A. A. 2581
Abraham, G. 1401
Abraham, S. N. 1288
Abrahamsohn, I. A. 2833
Abril, A. 1318
Abu-Hashish, T. A. 227
Abu-Nawarig, M. 1927
Abudejaja, A. 54
Acevedo, J. 99
Achananuparp, S. 1691
Acocella, G. 708
Acosta, A. M. 2276
Acuda, S. W. 1675
Ada, V. 1145
Adak, T. 1879, 1880
Adam, C. 2774
Adams, J. G. III 475
Ade-Serrano, M. A. 395
Adekolu-John, E. O. 1764
Adeleye, G. I. 457, 887
Adeleye, J. A. 1667
Adelowo, M. A. 1137
Adeloye, A. 1184
Adel'shin, F. K. 2094
Adelusi, B. 2460
Aden, A. 657
Aderibigbe, D. A. 1435
Adeyokunnu, A. A. 680, 2421
Adika, G. H. 2411
Adlakha, A. L. 2152
Adler, J. 325
Adu, D. 988
Adu, H. O. 954
Afchain, D. 1530, 2040
Affonso, M. H. T. 1942
Agarwal, D. K. 872, 1760
Agarwal, D. S. 67, 68, 292, 925, 2707
Agarwal, K. C. 49, 490, 686, 687, 914
Agarwal, K. N. 872, 1760
Agarwal, S. K. 2559
Agarwal, S. S. 2553
Agbonlahor, D. E. 66, 491
Ageev, V. S. 283
Aggarwal, A. 2284
Aggarwal, P. 2438
Aggarwal, S. K. 1735, 1803
Aggarwal, V. P. 1909
Agnihotri, V. 490, 687
Agrapart, M. 1726
Agrawal, M. 935
Agrawal, R. L. 935
Agu, W. E. 156
Agugua, N. E. N. 2159
Aguiar, J. C. S. 741
Aguilera, A. 1478
Aguirre Gas, H. 861
Ahmad, H. 2857
Ahmad, J. 2553
Ahmad, M. S. 2719
Ahmad, Z. 1055
Ahmed, A. E. 2883
Ahmed, J. S. 1814
Ahmed, M. A. M. 615
Ahmed, N. S. 1655
Ahmed, Q. S. 1463
Ahn, B. Z. 1322, 2311
Ahn, S. R. 1284
Ahrén, B. 48
Ahuja, S. 916, 2203, 2701
Aikat, B. K. 1276
Aikawa, M. 1023, 2794
Aitken, C. 900
Aitken, I. W. 2647
Aitken, P. P. 2511
Aiyar, S. 1856, 2333
Aizawa, K. 837, 1350
Ajdukiewicz, A. B. 1773
Ajello, C. A. 668
Aji, T. 1065
Akacem, O. 89
Akamaguna, A. I. 2620
Akhtar, M. J. 54
Akhtar, R. 1925
Akhtar, S. 2255
Akin, J. S. 2402
Akinkugbe, F. M. 1682
Akinola, M. O. 2194
Akinrimisi, E. O. 578
Akood, M. 751, 1490
Aksenova, A. S. 2129
Akusawa, M. 1315
Al-Awamy, B. 1927
Al-Faghi, M. 281
Al-Hashimi, H. 2895
Al-Hassan, J. M. 2142
Al Karawi, M. 2730
Al-Liddawi, H. 2479
Al-Nakhli, H. M. 859, 1705
Al-Nakib, B. 2479
Al-Nakib, W. 2479, 2688
Al Zaibag, M. A. 281
Aladeselu, A. 885
Aladgem, M. 2912
Alakija, W. 1141
Alam, A. 1503
Alarcón, C. 752
Alary, J. C. 757
Albaret, J. L. 1580
Albuquerque, B. C. 2775
Alcantara, A. 1014
Alcantara, A. K. 2502
Alderson, T. 1502
Aldridge, B. E. 270
Alecrim, W. D. 1881
Alemayehu, A. 1449
Alencar, F. H. 1234, 2803
Alex, W. 1936
Alfaro, G. 915
Alfred, C. 2498
Ali, M. M. 2581, 2856
Alim, A. R. M. A. 902, 2709
Alizadeh, H. 1588
Alkan, M. 808
Allam, C. K. 899
Allardice, J. T. 2377
Allawi, T. F. 2280
Allen, A. K. 2271
Allen, B. 879
Allen, D. W. 1931
Allen, G. 1008
Allen, J. R. 1367, 2369
Allison, A. C. 1807, 1996, 1997
Allman, J. 1662
Alloisio, N. 474
Allred, D. R. 754
Almeida, F. M. R. 170
Almeida-Filho, J. 1785
Almeida Franco, J. 1500
Almeida Maria, T. 1014
Alrasyid, H. 1692
Aluoch, J. A. 1438, 2216
Aluoch, J. R. 2683
Alvarenga, N. J. 1265
Alvarez, H. 1324
Alves, C. A. 2837
Alving, C. R. 1259, 2259
Alvizouri, A. M. 2478
Alwis Seneviratne, R. S. 1373
Amadou, A. 2446
Amaral, R. S. 2763
Amat-Roze, J. M. 2251
Ambroise-Thomas, P. 2110
Ambu, S. 817, 2585
Amendoeira, M. R. 576
Amer, S. 908
Amgar, A. 829
Amin, M. A. 169, 2066
Amir-Jahed, A. K. 1702
Amitai, I. 243
Ammar, A. M. 2193
Ammar, S. M. 2054
Amole, B. O. 1009
Amonkar, S. V. 2941
Ampuero, G. 767
Amrine, J. W. Jr 2345
Amutalla, P. A. 413
Anand, B. R. 2439
Anand, B. S. 351, 520
Anand, I. S. 2206, 2448
Anantaphruti, M. 1339
Ancheta, L. P. 453
Ancona Alayón, A. 861
Anders, R. F. 993
Andersen, J. B. 1737
Anderson, A. L. 1626
Anderson, D. S. 905
Anderson, G. 23
Anderson, J. F. 2489
Anderson, M. J. 91
Anderson, O. 1988
Anderson, R. 700, 950, 1608
Anderson, R. M. 560, 562, 564, 820
Anderson-Visoná, K. 101
Andis, M. D. 2952
Ando, K. 1074, 1855
Andrade, D. R. 1035
Andrade, J. A. 2902
Andrade, M. 46
Andrade, T. M. 2902
André, L. J. 2251
Andre, P. S. 206
Andrews, J. R. H. 1369
Andrews, N. W. 1527, 1823
Andrews, P. 1326
Andrieu, B. 2804
Aneja, K. S. 1443
Ango, S. S. 1372, 1864
Ansari, M. A. 427
Anthony, D. W. 2347
Antia, N. H. 2221
Antonarakis, S. E. 470
Antonini, A. C. 99
Antunes, M. T. A. 1561
Antunes-Rodrigues, J. 149
Anyanwu, C. H. 556
Anzaldo de Jaime, G. 702
Aoki, I. 2061
Aoki, T. 388
Aparicio, G. 1187
Aparicio, V. 2157
Apiwathnasorn, C. 406, 2361
Appriou, M. 1837
Appropriate Technology for Health Newsletter 482
Apt, W. 766
Aquinas, Sister M. 1729, 2723
Aquino, M. A. 300
Aracena, M. 806
Araki, K. 1315
Araki, R. 2165
Aram, G. N. 2544
Aramesh, B. 2459
Arango, L. 1456
Arango, M. 1218, 1988
Araujo, A. C. 2215
Araújo, A. J. G. 1589
Araújo, D. S. 1672
Araújo, F. G. 584, 2088, 2089, 2815
Araujo, J. G. 1420
Araújo Jorge, T. C. 1011
Araujo, R. R. C. 2268
Araya, J. 768
Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis 719
Ardalan, A. 1578
Ardoin, A. 724
Areekul, S. 991
Aref, M. K. 2846
Arekal, G. D. 5

Arenas, R. 300
Arévalo, M. 2667
Arfaa, F. 1578
Arias, J. R. 588, 848, 1361
Ariel, I. 243
Arita, I. 1459
Armbruster, B. 777
Arme, C. 562, 2317, 2318
Armstrong, R. H. 542
Arnold, U. 543
Arnon, R. 1575
Arntzen, L. 692, 693
Aron, J. L. 1780
Aronson, J. 1259
Aronsson, B. 128
Aronstein, W. S. 1299, 2058
Arora, D. R. 917
Arora, K. L. 2753
Arroyave, G. 1396
Arroyave, R. 1719
Artem'ev, M. M. 408, 2131
Arunachalam, N. 1100
Arya, L. S. 2544
Arzube R., M. E. 384
Asai, T. 1002
Asami, K. 590
Asano, K. 1586
Asch, H. L. 1033
Ash, L. R. 2922
Ashford, R. W. 1516
Ashraf, A. 2389
Ashton, D. R. 2367
Ashworth, A. 2644
Askenase, P. W. 855, 2971
Askonas, B. A. 334, 2030
Asman, S. M. 228, 1865, 2963
Asofsky, R. 1509, 2065
Assaad, F. 309
Assakura, M. T. 868, 2630
Assateerawatts, A. 2481
Asseis, E. A. 940
Asser, L. 1560
Astolfi Filho, S. 341
Athawale, S. A. 2470
Atichartakarn, V. 479
Atinmo, T. 884
Atmosoedjono, S. 1102
Attanath, P. 991
Attayeb, A. 1052
Au, A. C. S. 202, 824, 1342, 1596, 2900
Aubakirov, S. A. 283
Aubia, J. 2547
Aubry, P. 1441, 1836, 1849, 2675
Auerbach, L. S. 1138
Auriault, C. 174, 611, 2868
Aust-Kettis, A. 2556, 2855
Austin, C. J. 2555
Australia, Centre for Medical Education Research and Development 873
Australia, Commonwealth Institute of Health 1876, 1877
Australia, Queensland Institute of Medical Research 1129
Avendaño, L. F. 1969, 2751
Avery, S. W. 2347
Avila, J. L. 1822, 2543
Avraham, H. 137, 1232, 2257
Awadalla, H. N. 2846
Awadh, S. 478
Awadzi, K. 1072, 1073, 1600, 2592
Awunor-Renner, C. 1430
Axelson, M. L. 27
Axtell, R. C. 1352, 1613, 1867, 2934
Axton, J. H. M. 1685
Ayad, M. 2651
Ayala, J. L. 1455
Ayanwale, F. O. 2095
Aynor, Y. 550
Ayobangira, F. X. 260
Ayyagari, A. 49
Azevedo, A. M. V. 614
Azevedo, M. P. 1975
Aziz, K. M. A. 455
Aziz, K. M. S. 2403, 2404, 2431
Aziz, M. A. 632, 2193
Azra, K. 1356, 1628
Azubuike, J. C. 878
Azulay, R. D. 2224
Ba, A. 2367
Ba, O. 1862
Baart de la Faille, H. 637
Baasher, T. A. 264
Babaoye, F. A. 2426
Babbar, O. P. 1906
Babu, C. J. 1906
Babu, C. S. 1597
Babu Swai, O. 2216
Bach-Hamba, D. 1763
Bach, J. F. 707
Bach, M. A. 1748, 1964, 2735
Baczko, A. 268
Badalian, K. 1948
Badenoch-Jones, P. 2454
Bader, J. P. 104
Baek, B. K. 1322, 2311
Bagchi, K. 454
Bagchi, S. K. 971
Bah, M. D. 1487
Bahuaud, J. 2675
Bai, K. I. 517
Baig, M. H. A. 892
Bailey, C. L. 2915
Bailey, D. L. 840
Bailey, J. 874
Bailly-Choumara, H. 2469
Baily, G. V. J. 2724
Bairagi, R. 455
Bajaj, A. K. 83
Baker, D. A. 2617
Baker, F. C. 2348
Baker, J. R. 739, 2264
Baker, N. M. 542
Baker, P. S. 220
Baker, R. A. 196
Baker, R. H. 841, 1356, 1865
Baker, S. J. 893
Balakrishnan, S. 1195, 2227
Balandrano de S., S. 702
Balasubramaniam, R. 2183
Balaya, S. 2812, 2814
Balderrama, F. 2834
Baldwin, G. B. 1890
Bales, J. D. Jr 1206
Balganesh, T. S. 65
Balique, H. 1701, 2381
Balkau, B. 2182
Ball, M. D. 937
Ballad, N. E. 2094
Ballard, R. C. 290
Ballet, J. J. 1726
Balling, S. S. 2936
Bambirra, E. A. 2782
Bamnetpandh, S. 2805
Bancroft, G. J. 2030
Band, J. 1183
Bandyopadhyay, S. 1815
Banerjee, C. K. 1440
Banerjee, K. 964, 2470
Banerjee, P. 1163, 1422
Bañez, E. A. 2887
Bang, H. W. 2628
Banker, D. D. 1709
Banks, R. B. 467
Bansal, I. 593
Bantje, H. 2169, 2399
Banu, H. 2440
Banyal, H. S. 1801
Bao, X. H. 2084
Bapurao, S. 2409
Barabé, P. 2251, 2675
Barak, Z. 1084
Barakat, R. M. 2321
Baras, M. 2728
Barba, C. V. C. 882
Barba Rubio, J. 1189
Barber, A. 1790
Barbet, A. F. 1007, 2520
Barbieri, C. L. 2023, 2272
Barbosa, C. A. A. 2567
Barbosa, C. S. P. 2782
Barbosa, S. F. C. 2483
Barbour, E. K. 1705
Barboza, J. S. 150
Bardhan, P. K. 497
Barhanin, J. 438
Barkakaty, B. M. 123
Barkat, R. 1041
Barksdale, L. 714, 2220
Barnabas, G. 1144
Barnaud, P. 2675
Barnes, A. M. 2602
Barnish, G. 2302
Barnyen, L. 1691
Barr, A. R. 1865
Barr-Nea, L. 2632
Barreto da Silva, M. do S. 106
Barrett, J. 823
Barreyro, D. A. 2728
Barrientos, J. 2320
Barson, G. 1623
Barth, Y. L. 940
Barthe, D. 184
Bartholomew, A. A. 134
Bartholomew, R. K. 1842, 2302, 2303
Barton, R. P. E. 84
Baruzzi, R. G. 1758
Basagoitia, J. S. 2530
Basalamah, A. H. 313
Basch, N. 605
Basch, P. F. 605
Baschong, W. 1602
Bashir, A. A. 2479
Basombrío, M. A. 1018, 1019
Bassaris, H. P. 476
Bassily, S. 2570
Basu, T. K. 2680
Batra, C. P. 2362
Batta, R. P. 687
Batule Batule, M. 37
Batzri-Izraeli, R. 247
Baum, S. G. 153
Bauriaud, R. M. 89
Baveja, U. K. 2707
Baxter, P. J. 1125, 1899
Baylet, J. F. 697
Baylet, M. 697
Baylet, R. 697
Bayne, C. J. 2295
Bayoumi, A. 33, 2479
Bayssade-Dufour, C. 601, 1580
Bazin, H. 387, 1530, 2040
Bdolah, A. 247
Beach, D. H. 1278
Beach, R. 409
Beacham, B. E. 345
Beachey, E. H. 2718
Beale, G. H. 129, 133, 1797
Bean, W. B. 972
Beasley, R. P. 554
Beaton, G. H. 667
Beaty, B. J. 2126
Beaucher, W. N. 241
Beaucournu, J. C. 1763, 2469
Beaudoin, R. L. 1241, 1242, 1505
Beausoleil, E. G. 309
Beaver, P. C. 1857
Bechara, E. J. H. 1371
Beck, W. R. 1866
Becker, D. J. 2669
Becker, S. 901, 902, 1389, 1390, 1751, 2167
Beckers, A. 2493
Becquet, R. 1316
Beda, Y. B. 2675
Bedri, A. 2685
Bedson, H. S. 1460
Beecham, P. T. 1310
Beeching, N. J. 2730
Beer, S. 2912
Befus, A. D. 815
Begley, J. W. 216
Behnke, J. M. 2098, 2324
Behr, M. A. 1250
Beier, J. C. 1076, 1083, 1360, 2595, 2599
Beiske, K. 1774
Belazzoug, S. 155, 2849, 2850
Belda, W. 951
Belehu, A. 525, 1965, 2731, 2736
Belino, E. D. 1475
Belizan, J. M. 2689
Bell, D. R. 982
Bella, H. 615
Belli, M. 1816, 2267
Bello, C. S. S. 923, 1695
Bello S., S. 2704
Belosevic, M. 2286
Belukha, U. K. 1216
Ben Ismail, M. 190
Ben-Ismail, R. 375, 621
Ben Mordechai, Y. 550

Ben-Tovim, D. L. 1399
Benatar, S. R. 1185
Benchakarn, V. 2162
Benchetrit, L. C. 70
Bendezú, P. 185
Benedict, M. Q. 1627
Benenson, A. S. 1417
Benenson, M. W. 1514
Bengtsson, E. 128
Benjamin, D. 38
Benjapong, W. 2799
Bennett, A. 258
Bennett, D. 1508
Bennett, E. 2282
Bennett, J. L. 371, 615
Bennett, T. 1489
Benno, D. 176
Bentley, A. G. 1305, 2869
Bentley, M. D. 404
Berens, R. L. 1256, 2541
Berkman, E. 1706
Berkowitz, F. E. 2668
Berman, J. D. 158, 1281
Bernacki, R. J. 2825
Bernards, A. 140, 2027
Bernstein, R. S. 1125
Berrios, X. 2718
Berry, C. L. 675
Berry, J. L. 1397
Bertoglia, J. 2524
Bertoli, A. 1275
Bertrand, E. 464, 2251
Bertrand, P. 2675
Bertsch, M. L. 2959
Berwald, L. G. 515
Besuschio, S. 1018, 1019
Betschart, B. 1602
Bettarello, A. 2828
Bettelheim, K. A. 492
Bevan, M. M. 2377
Beveridge, G. W. 900
Bhadrakom, C. 352
Bhagwat, A. G. 1440, 2699
Bhaktaviziam, C. 2245
Bhaktaviziam, C. A. 2245
Bhamarapravati, N. 2767
Bharaswadker, M. S. 519
Bhardwaj, M. 971
Bhaskaram, P. 890, 2234, 2412
Bhat, C. J. 906
Bhat, G. J. 2200, 2434
Bhat, H. R. 2749
Bhat, K. R. 1188, 2222
Bhatia, B. 1501
Bhatia, R. 67, 68, 292, 2439, 2707
Bhatia, S. 1659
Bhatnagar, S. C. 1078
Bhatt, S. M. 2546
Bhattacharya, A. K. 2712
Bhattacharya, S. K. 2143
Bhattacharyya, A. K. 1148
Bhattacharyya, F. K. 288
Bheem Bhat, M. 1708
Bhiraleus, P. 352
Bhojnani, R. 162, 1544
Bhopale, M. K. 1334, 2323
Bhuiya, A. 1128
Bhusnurmath, S. R. 1545
Biancardi, C. B. 848
Bianco, A. E. 1604
Bianco, N. 1988
Bibeau, G. 446
Bicaba, A. 423
Bickle, Q. D. 1304, 2298, 2568
Biddle, J. 696, 2445
Bidrat, M. S. 1216
Biempica, L. 2060
Bienen, E. J. 761
Bienzle, U. 600
Biery, T. L. 222
Biggar, R. J. 466, 467
Bilgeri, Y. R. 290, 291
Billodeaux, J. 1611
Billoo, A. G. 2140
Bilsborrow, R. E. 2402
Bina, J. C. 172, 1032, 1571
Binderman, I. 2632
Binet, D. 1329
Binkin, N. 1183
Binta, G. M. 650
Binyamini, N. 243
Biozzi, G. 1243
Birch, C. J. 2465
Bird, A. R. 1681
Birk, S. 657
Birkness, K. A. 909
Bisanto, Y. 2463
Bisno, A. L. 2718
Bisseru, B. 720
Bisson, F. W. 2586
Bistoni, F. 2449
Biswas, S. 1872, 2124, 2603
Bitkowska, E. 2835
Bittencourt, A. L. 1480
Björkman, A. 128
Black, F. L. 1757, 1758
Black, R. E. 901, 902, 1389, 1390, 1717, 1751, 2167
Black, R. H. 2253
Black, S. J. 762, 763
Blackburn, N. K. 2776
Blacker, J. G. C. 2149, 2154
Blackett, K. 958
Blackwell, J. M. 110, 2537, 2548
Blaies, D. B. 805
Blaies, D. M. 2314
Blair, P. W. 2398
Blakebrough, I. S. 2715
Blancarte M., L. 702, 955
Blanchard, D. P. 381
Blanchy, S. 1340, 1497
Bland, C. E. 2945
Blas, B. L. 181, 618
Blaser, M. J. 909
Blattner, W. A. 1214
Blaxter, K. 900
Blechman, M. G. 1332
Bleiberg, F. 669
Bloch, E. H. 1425
Bloch, M. 749, 2530, 2531
Blot, W. J. 1678
Blue, J. L. 2854
Blumberg, B. S. 1767
Blumberg, R. S. 2505
Bodnaryk, R. P. 391
Boehm, C. D. 1410
Boehmer, S. M. 2817
Boerrigter, G. 2727
Boesman-Finkelstein, M. 920
Bogan, J. A. 2316
Bogdanov, I. I. 1366
Bogitsh, B. J. 2052
Bogler, S. A. 1833
Bogucki, M. S. 146
Boland, M. T. 751, 2797
Bolaños, R. 1119, 2629
Bolarin, D. M. 1923
Bolling, H. H. 637
Boltz, R. C. 1524
Boncy, J. 209
Boné, G. 2263
Bone, L. W. 2906
Bong, A. C. W. 2547
Bongertz, V. 2831
Bonventre, P. F. 1538
Boon, T. 342
Boonpasat, Y. 450, 2405
Boonthai, P. 1974
Boonyakanist, P. 399
Boorsma, E. G. 2360
Booth, K. 2424
Booth, W. R. C. 1140
Borborema, C. A. T. 2775
Bordier, C. 777
Boreham, P. F. L. 415, 416, 2358, 2359
Borelli, D. 1215
Borges, M. M. 340
Born, J. L. 572
Borojevic, R. 1032
Boros, D. L. 791, 2878
Borst, P. 145, 2028
Bos, H. J. 1830
Bos, J. L. 2024
Botero, D. 1325, 2313
Böttger, M. 337
Böttiger, M. 309
Botton, A. 1703
Bouchard, E. 2435
Boudin, C. 1034, 1038
Boudreau, E. F. 2793
Boughermouh, R. 89
Bouillard, C. 606, 2293
Boulard, Y. 570
Boulland, P. 1783
Bourdillon, F. 178, 1725
Bourgeois, A. L. 856
Boush, G. M. 2122
Bousnina, A. 190
Bousnina, S. 190
Bowden, J. 1347
Bowen, E. T. 1765
Bowman, J. 2406
Bowry, T. R. 1055
Boyce, J. M. 498, 1180, 2709
Boye, E. S. 2925
Boyer, M. H. 1268
Boyle, D. B. 328, 1244
Boyo, A. E. 472
Bozimo, H. T. 647
Bracha, R. 162
Bradley, A. C. 2377
Bradley, A. K. 2149, 2154, 2715
Bradley, D. J. 3, 110, 2536, 2539
Bradshaw, E. 440, 653
Brady, J. 218
Bramucci, M. G. 1431
Brandenburt, K. 930
Brandling-Bennett, A. D. 1860
Brandsma, J. W. 1737, 2737
Brandt, W. E. 1471
Braun, D. G. 2597
Braun, H. E. 2947
Braun, M. 1529
Braun, R. 2826
Brauner, G. J. 2486
Bray, M. A. 2045
Bray, R. S. 135, 2045, 2787
Braz, R. 2275
Brazil, Institute of Health for Bahia 2156, 2176
Brazil, Ministério da Saúde 2643
Breckenridge, A. M. 1072, 1073, 2592
Breda, Y. 1336
Brener, Z. 338, 585, 1014, 1017
Brenes, R. R. 2083
Bretaña, A. 1822
Brett, S. J. 2223
Brew-Graves, E. 2411
Bricentio, J. 769
Bridges, J. F. 2317, 2318
Brightwell, R. 235
Brilliant, L. B. 2672, 2673
Brineman, E. 666
Brink, P. J. 446
Brinkmann, U. K. 1848
Brinkmann, V. 1506
Briozzo, J. 1954
Bristol, J. R. 2908
Britton, S. 1686
Broadbent, D. A. 285
Broadhead, R. L. 1932
Brockelman, C. R. 1789, 1799, 2497, 2798
Broderson, J. R. 1790
Bronshteĭn, A. M. 1846
Brooks, B. O. 2322
Brosnan, C. 1270
Brown, G. V. 993
Brown, J. 996
Brown, K. H. 901, 902, 1149, 1389, 1390, 1751, 2167
Brown, K. M. 2262
Brown, K. N. 328, 893, 1244
Brown, P. 1051
Brown, S. 2445
Brown, S. E. III 1420
Brown, S. J. 855, 2971
Brown, W. A. 885
Browne, S. G. 946, 1958
Browning, E. T. 62
Bruce-Chwatt, L. J. 121, 745, 2000
Bruce, J. I. 1033, 2491
Brucker, G. 2251
Bruheim, S. 1650
Bruijning, C. F. A. 1026
Brumini, R. 1922
Brumpt, L. 1036
Brun, R. 1257, 1812, 1813
Brunetti, G. 1849
Brust, M. B. 2811
Brust, R. A. 1083
Bryant, C. 562, 1508
Bryceson, A. D. M. 672

Buavatana, T. 378
Bucci, A. 1243
Buchanan, E. 1919
Buchanan, G. R. 2187
Buchanan, J. G. 2420
Buchanan, T. M. 298
Buck, R. L. 2502
Buckner, C. D. 275
Bucks, D. A. W. 1656
Bueding, E. 1031, 1551
Buening, G. M. 1251
Buescher, M. D. 1620
Buitrago, B. 1318
Bukowski, M. A. 369
Bulakh, P. M. 519
Bulla, L. A. Jr 1348
Bulletin of the World Health Organization 699, 1787
Bullough, C. H. W. 1905
Büngener, W. 1261
Bunn, H. F. 2186
Bunnag, D. 325, 2082, 2257
Burger, E. 1015
Burges, H. D. 837
Burgess, N. R. H. 1622
Burianek, L. L. 1833
Burke, J. 810
Burman, D. 263
Burney, M. I. 2255
Burrows, F. G. O. 2316
Bustamante-Calvillo, M. E. 1476
Butcher, G. A. 1997
Butera, S. 1935
Butler, T. 1425
Butterworth, A. E. 359, 362, 1303
Büttiker, W. 2967
Bwibo, N. 2410
Byers, T. J. 1833
Bygbjerg, I. C. 1792
Byram, J. E. 1574
Cabada, F. J. 2433
Cabannes, R. 2419, 2681
Cabrera, B. D. 197
Cacciapuoti, B. 1426
Cadena, A. 1478
Cagnard, V. 2931
Cai, C. Y. 2056
Cai, H. F. 374
Cain, G. 572
Cain, G. D. 627
Cairncross, S. 1648
Cairns, T. 2243
Cal y Mayor Sauz, O. 2579
Calderon, A. 2751
Caldwell, J. C. 1126
Caldwell, P. 1126
Calisher, C. H. 1209, 1983, 2472
Callahan, M. C. 2956
Callis, R. T. 730
Caloca-García, M. A. 1476
Calubiran, O. V. 924
Calva Chavarría, J. 2386
Calvache, D. 1978
Câmara-Lopes, L. H. 1035
Camargo, E. P. 2023, 2063, 2272
Camargo, S. 1840
Camelo, A. A. 70
Camicas, J. L. 1114
Camillo-Coura, L. 503, 504, 1952
Campbell, C. C. 1790, 1793, 2505, 2806
Campbell, D. J. 442
Campbell, G. H. 1241, 2821
Campos, B. L. 955
Campos, J. E. 1544
Campos, R. L. 1671
Canada, A. T. 241, 853
Canales López, L. G. 1941
Cançado, J. R. 1017
Canfield, C. J. 2793
Canivet, M. 1486, 1783
Canizares, O. 1219
Cano-Mancera, R. 348
Canonico, P. G. 538
Cantwell, G. E. 836
Cao, H. M. 1579
Cao, Z. H. 2787
Capaci, B. L. 1001
Capaldo, J. 2853
Capdevielle, P. 2675
Capron, A. 174, 206, 360, 361, 611, 792, 1307, 1530, 1569, 2040, 2112, 2335, 2867, 2868, 2924
Caputo, S. 1275
Caradonna, P. 1275
Caragay, R. N. 2392
Cardosa, J. 1472
Cardoso, A. 319
Cardoso Almeida, M. L. 1810
Cardozo, B. S. 1464
Carey, A. B. 2972
Carey, M. G. 2972
Carlisle, S. 2869
Carlson, D. A. 238, 647
Carlson, D. B. 226
Carme, B. 375, 829
Carneiro, C. R. W. 2063
Carnevale, P. 324
Carpenter, M. D. 2874
Carrada Bravo, T. 1941
Carrara, R. C. 943
Carrasco, A. E. 2033
Carrasco G., H. A. 150
Carriles Díaz, M. 2771
Carrington, T. S. 813
Carroll, R. F. 2
Carson, C. A. 1251
Carson, D. A. 2540
Carter, C. E. 617
Carter, I. D. 900
Carter, R. 1511
Carter, R. F. 1546
Cartier, L. 2816
Carvalho, E. M. 1590, 2902
Carvalho, R. P. de S. 308
Casabal, G. 1689
Casabe, N. 1090
Casabianca, N. 2226
Casadei, E. 242, 1650
Casaglia, O. 1243
Casagrande, N. A. 940
Casanova, M. A. 2543
Casanova, M. F. 99
Casero, R. A. Jr 2825
Casiebanca, N. 947
Cassidy, C. M. 27
Castan, R. 1153
Castañeda, E. 738, 1478
Castañeda, M. 2830
Castaño, S. 1325, 2313
Castellani, L. 602
Castellani, S. 1921
Castellon, E. G. 848
Castilho, E. A. de 612
Castillo, B. 253
Castro, C. 1531, 2274
Castro-Coto, A. 1450
Castro, O. 272
Cate, R. L. 864
Catoja Rodrigues, P. 242
Catterall, R. D. 683
Caulfield, J. P. 1554, 1555, 1556
Cavalcanti, R. J. G. 1207
Cavanaugh, D. C. 693
Cazenave, J. C. 2675
Cecconello, I. 2828
Cedillos, R. A. 2277
Cenac, J. 2905
Central African Journal of Medicine 877, 2407
Cerdas, L. 2627
Cerisier, Y. 57
Cervantes, M. J. 162
Cesari, I. M. 2867, 2868
Cesari, J. 596
Cha, Y. N. 1031
Chabasse, D. 2388
Chacha, J. 2483
Chacko, C. J. G. 530
Chadd, E. M. 218
Chadee, D. D. 2355
Chai, J. Y. 1285, 1323
Chaisilwattana, P. 352
Chaker, E. 139
Chakraborty, A. K. 706, 942, 1730
Chakraborty, J. 74, 903
Chakraborty, S. 735
Chakravarti, A. 1711
Chakravarti, R. N. 296
Challier, A. 422, 1107, 1806, 2366
Chambers, B. R. 816
Chambwe, A. 431
Chamelet, E. L. B. 1975
Chamratrithirong, A. 259
Chan, D. C. 2053
Chan, L. 2482
Chan, L. H. 689
Chan, M. K. C. 1671
Chan, S. H. 1856
Chan Soh Ha 2333
Chan, T. C. 2748
Chan, W. C. 1599
Chandnani, R. E. 2790
Chandra, R. K. 670, 893, 1915
Chandrasekharan, A. 2334, 2920
Chang, C. J. 347
Chang, J. C. 473, 1409
Chang, K. P. 2540
Chang, M. S. 725, 2957
Changbumrung, S. 378
Chaniotis, B. N. 1088
Chantachum, Y. 991
Chantarakul, N. 2248
Chapin, G. 2001
Chapman, C. B. 801
Chapman, W. L. Jr 2854
Chappell, L. H. 562
Chappell, W. A. 1973
Charles, D. 2251
Charles, J. F. 1610, 2598
Charles, N. T. 1894
Charmot, G. 373, 596, 1794, 2251
Charnchudhi, C. 2768
Charters, A. D. 484
Chassoux, D. 387
Chastel, C. 1763, 2469
Chatranon, W. 1920
Chatterjee, R. K. 211, 2914
Chatterjee, S. K. 246, 2143
Chattuchai, K. 966
Chaturvedi, U. C. 307, 546, 1981, 2238, 2239, 2753, 2757
Chaudhari, D. T. 124, 125, 126, 2495
Chaudhary, R. C. 295
Chaudhary, S. 1850
Chaudhary, S. K. 1850
Chaudhuri, A. 682
Chavalittamrong, B. 1691
Chavan, S. R. 1353, 2961
Chavanich, L. 722, 966, 2758
Chavarria, A. P. 1332
Chaventré, A. 1415
Chaves, J. 157
Chaves, J. R. S. 963, 1762
Chawla, D. R. 483
Chawla, V. 2657
Chedid, L. 2042
Chee Heng Leng 1386
Chee, Y. C. 736
Cheeramakara, C. 991
Cheesmond, A. K. 169
Cheever, A. W. 782, 2575
Chemangey-Masaba, S. 327
Chemtai, A. K. 809, 1054, 1055
Chen, C. 2157
Chen, C. S. 2610
Chen, C. Y. 1131
Chen, D. S. 2480
Chen, G. Y. 2572
Chen, G. Z. 2079
Chen, H. L. 2787
Chen, J. S. 2949
Chen, L. 746, 1494
Chen, L. C. 74, 2406
Chen, M. F. 1470
Chen, M. G. 2075
Chen, P. C. Y. 895
Chen, S. R. 717
Chen, S. Z. 2572
Chen, T. J. 977
Cheng, F. C. Y. 492
Cheong, W. H. 204, 1098, 1599
Cherian, C. 2334, 2920
Chernichovsky, D. 1133
Chernin, E. 1687
Cherry, V. P. 444
Chess, Q. 2276
Chetwyn, K. N. 1622
Chhabra, B. 83
Chhatwal, V. K. 1906
Chhibber, S. 2210

Chi, J. G. 2306
Chiang, G. L. 204
Chiari, E. 2534
Chiarini, L. H. 1541
Chieffi, P. P. 166, 610, 1337
Chien, C. 2973
Chien, M. C. 555
Chin, W. 571, 1793, 2504, 2507, 2806
China, Collaborative Investigation Team of Rural Child Health Care 1388
China, Malaria Commission, Committee of Medical Sciences 1994
China, Malaria Research Group 2787
China, Technical Steering Group for Filariasis Control and Research 2102
Chinchilla, M. 1003
Chintu, C. 906, 2200, 2434
Chiphangwi, J. 1028
Chippaux, A. 1977
Chirife, J. 1954
Chitnis, D. S. 60, 61
Chitra, N. V. 622
Chitramvong, Y. P. 1320
Chiyoshi, F. 503, 504
Chizzonite, J. J. 392, 393, 1609
Cho, S. Y. 1284, 2306
Choe, K. J. 2306
Choi, W. Y. 1255
Chomcharn, Y. 2608
Chongchirasiri, S. 2808
Choochote, W. 2361
Chopra, J. S. 2189
Chopra, S. 1607
Chou, P. 2179
Choudhary, S. P. 315, 316
Choudhury, M. R. 1683
Choudury, A. A. 1206
Chovet, M. 827
Chowdaiah, B. N. 843, 1865
Chowdhury, M. K. 455
Chowdhury, M. N. H. 2702
Chowdhury, S. 2389
Chrin, L. R. 1341, 1345
Christensen, H. A. 588, 780
Christensen, N.Ø. 355
Christie, A. B. 690
Christner, L. K. 2817
Christopher, S. 1754
Christov, L. 379
Chu, C. M. 977
Chugh, S. S. 1440
Chugh, T. D. 917, 2700, 2706
Chukwuemeka, A. C. 677
Chung, P. R. 1033
Chuntrasakul, C. 2248
Churchill, F. C. 327
Churdboonchart, V. 2767
Churdchu, K. 991
Chusil, S. 867
Chutmongkonkul, M. 1797
Ciampi, D. B. 2275
Cicchini, P. 1816, 2267
Cioli, D. 358, 369
Cisse, A. 2367
Cisse, B. A. 42
Civello, D. J. 865, 866
Clark, I. A. 1245, 1508, 1997
Clark, M. R. 1929
Clark, N. W. T. 1330
Clarke, L. 2613
Clarke, L. J. 2659
Clarke, V. de V. 2560
Clarkson, A. B. Jr. 1009
Clarkson, M. J. 579
Claudon, M. 649
Clavano, N. R. 2163
Clayton, A. J. 715
Clegg, J. A. 1573
Clements, M. L. 1717
Cliff, J. 2466
Cline, B. L. 1295
Closs, O. 2455
Cluzel, R. 1427
Coates, T. W. 238, 646
Cochran, D. G. 1865
Cochrane, A. H. 1221
Coetzer, P. W. W. 1120
Cogger, H. G. 1898
Cogill, B. 2659
Cohen, A. 273
Cohen, C. 602
Cohen, M. S. 2395
Cohen, S. 1502
Cohn, Z. A. 772
Coimbra, C. E. A. Jr 2562
Coimbra, T. L. M. 1983
Coitinho, G. A. 2103
Coker, A. O. 66, 2468
Coker, G. O. 2460
Coker, O. A. 2693
Coker-Vann, M. 1051
Colberg, T. R. 1375
Cole-King, S. 2650
Coleman, M. B. 475
Coles, G. C. 2907
Colette, J. 1548
Colglazier, M. L. 1049
Colley, D. G. 117, 617, 1566, 2875
Colli, W. 1527, 1823
Collier, P. S. 2933
Collins, J. L. 2147
Collins, T. F. B. 934
Collins, W. E. 571, 1238, 1790, 2507, 2806
Colón-Whitt, A. 2829
Combes, C. 786
Comesaña, G. 943
Comley, J. C. W. 1341, 1345
Commonwealth Secretariat 1132
Concannon, A. J. 1795
Condat, M. 596
Conde, C. 1457
Conesa Gallego, E. 229
Confalonieri, U. E. C. 1589
Connor, D. H. 2331, 2925
Cônsoli, R. A. G. B. 2127
Conteh, S. 2691
Contel, E. P. B. 402
Contini, C. 2580
Contreras, C. 1988
Contreras, M. del C. 2840
Converse, J. D. 1647
Convit, J. 1637
Cook, A. 2729
Cook, C. L. 1827
Cook, I. F. 1796
Cook, J. A. 782, 1540, 1825, 1842
Coolbaugh, J. C. 2748
Coombs, G. H. 1543, 2853
Cooper, R. 2943
Coosemans, M. 1507
Cooter, R. J. 411
Coovadia, H. M. 94, 2694
Coppedge, J. R. 219
Copplestone, J. F. 1373
Corbe, C. 1153
Cordeiro, F. 2695
Cordeiro, M. N. 771
Cordellier, R. 1977, 2769
Córdova, M. A. 778
Corkhill, R. 1909
Cornell, L. 2459
Cornet, J. P. 1114
Cornette, J. 2335
Cornford, E. M. 1293
Corral, F. 383
Corrazza, Y. 1943
Corrêa, M. O. A. 1168
Correa, N. 2840
Correa-Oliveira, R. 609
Correa, P. 1487
Correa, V. 769
Correia, J. M. 842
Corsini, A. C. 2275
Corwin, P. A. 1157
Cosgriff, T. M. 2793
Cosnett, J. E. 1050
Cossio, P. M. 583, 1018
Cossu, G. 898
Costa, E. 1166
Costa, L. L. P. 1704
Costa, M. da C. N. 2641
Costa, M. F. D. 2294
Costa, M. F. F. de L. 795
Costa, M. H. L. 78
Costas, R. 1155
Coste, M. 1130
Costero, C. 2619
Coto, C. E. 2477
Coto Hermosilla, C. 2771
Cottenot, F. 1964, 2735
Cottrell, B. J. 1565
Coulanges, P. 557
Coulaud, J. P. 1329, 1851, 2708, 2804, 2905
Coulepis, A. G. 1769, 2244
Coulibaly, D. 424
Coulter, A. R. 9, 1894
Coulter, J. B. S. 1150
Counihan, R. J. 2444
Courbil, L. J. 2675
Couret, D. 237, 412, 423, 1110
Coutinho, A. D. 1561
Coutinho, S. G. 576, 2813
Cover, B. 1525
Cowden, W. B. 1997
Cox, F. E. G. 562, 1246, 2832
Cox, H. W. 2517, 2810
Cox, P. 584
Coz, J. 324
Crabb, J. H. 329
Craft, J. A. 1543
Cramet, B. 2265
Cramet, R. 331
Crane, M. St. J. 770, 773, 1273
Crans, W. J. 1634
Crawford, G. P. M. 1335
Crawford, J. A. 1165
Cray, W. C. Jr 695
Creasey, A. M. 179, 2560
Creasy, M. R. 1134
Creese, A. L. 1689
Crewe-Brown, H. H. 2692
Crick, J. 1468
Criddle, R. S. 2142
Crisologo-Vizconde, L. B. 924
Croft, S. L. 2368
Croll, N. A. 820, 2286
Crombie, J. A. 2891
Crompton, D. W. T. 2325, 2326
Cross, G. A. M. 110
Cross, J. H. 595
Cross, J. P. 2184
Crosskey, R. W. 1363
Crouch, P. R. 812
Crowell, E. B. Jr 2213
Crowle, P. K. 2099, 2100
Cruz, F. S. 1771, 2841
Cruz, L. J. 16
Cruz-Vidal, M. 1155
Cryz, S. J. Jr 1715
Csendes, A. 2679
Cuce, L. C. 2483
Cuellar, C. J. 152
Cuervo Pineda, N. 1292
Cullinan, T. R. 1154
Cunha, R. H. 157
Cunha Tamashiro, W. M. S. 2836
Cupidore, L. 1412
Curiel, M. 1302
Curley, A. 1655
Curran, J. 1870
Curtis, C. F. 401, 1355, 1510, 1865, 2360
Curtis, J. 954, 2454
Curtis, J. M. 587
Curtis, J. R. 461
Curvelo, V. T. 1207
Cutting, W. A. M. 488
Cypess, R. H. 2322
Dachlan, Y. P. 1309
Dada, J. D. 1695
Dada, O. A. 2684
Dadd, R. H. 1359
Daelli, M. G. 2477
Daengsvang, S. 1339
Daffala, A. A. 2885
Daffalla, A. A. 1030, 1549
Dagher, G. 464
Daghfous, M. T. 460
Dagli, A. J. 2624
D'Agnes, T. 1045, 2289
D'Agostino, M. 1665
Dahri, H. M. 620
Dai, Z. Q. 2069
Dai, Z. R. 746
Dai, Z. Y. 2070
Dale, J. B. 2718
D'Alessandro, A. 208, 1821, 2927
Dame, D. A. 1612, 1865

Dame, J. B. 2015, 2017
Damian, R. T. 607, 1311
Damien Foundation 80
Damisah, M. M. 505
Damonneville, M. 611
Dandawate, C. N. 2473
D'Andretta Neto, C. 166
Daneshmend, T. K. 1690
Danforth, H. D. 1241, 1242
Daniel-Ribeiro, C. 1782
Daniel, T. M. 936, 2217
Danilov, V. N. 1635
Danis, M. 829, 2251
Daoust, R. A. 641, 1614, 1615, 1616
Dar, F. 2512
Darbon, H. 249
D'Arcy, P. F. 2932, 2933
Darfeuille, A. 1427
Darie, H. 2675
Darlow, B. 1993, 2800
Darnton-Hill, I. 2400
Darougar, S. 2459, 2460, 2461
Darras, C. 254
Darsie, R. F. 1860
Darwazeh, H. A. 1619
Darwish, A. A. 1834
Das, G. 65
Das, J. 65
Das, M. 2350
Das, P. 2553
Das, P. K. 217, 1308, 1309, 2453, 2948
Das, S. 123, 980
Das, S. R. 1832
Dash, R. J. 523
Date, A. 652, 1448, 2106, 2427
Datta, A. 439, 2374
Datta, B. N. 523
Datta, K. K. 483
Datta, M. 735
DaVanzo, J. 875
Dave, A. K. 1437
Dave, D. B. 17
Dave, K. M. 465
Daveau, C. 2110
Davel, G. H. 2692
David, C. S. 2322
David, E. D. 2288
David, H. L. 78, 86
David, J. R. 359, 362, 1554, 2282, 2550
David, P. H. 2259
David-West, A. S. 2789
Davidson, G. 1865
Davies, J. 1156, 1402
Davies, J. B. 1363
Davies, M. I. U. 2513
Davies, P. 2527
Davis, A. 1027
Davis, E. E. 404
Davis, L. R. 91
Davis, M. 685, 928, 1698
Davis, M. W. 2722
Davis, R. 311
Davis, R. S. 630
Davis, W. C. 2520
Dawson, C. R. 460
Day, N. E. 1677
Dayal, R. 1791
Dayal, S. S. 1735
Dayan, D. 2632
Dayer, P. 268
Daza, C. H. 2408
D'Costa, J. F. 2443
D'Costa, L. J. 922
De Araujo, G. 1130
De Barjac, H. 837, 1610
De Bracco, M. M. de E. 583
De Ceulaer, K. 1411
De Cock, K. M. 478, 1405, 1535, 2178
De Colon, M. M. 27
De Fonseka, I. 506
De Freitas, R. A. 588
De Graaf, W. J. 2103
De Ibarra, A. A. L. 1022
De la Loza Saldívar, A. 485
De la Vega, P. 2002
De Lágarde, E. A. 1954
De Lange, T. 145
De Lauture, H. 1130, 2382
De Licastro, S. A. 1090
De Mol, P. 1943
De Muynck, A. 152, 2901
De Ovando, F. 1455
De Silva, L. B. 1906
De Silva, T. 1906
De Souza, J. B. 136, 1248
De Swert, L. 1173
De Tidwell, M. 1640
De Titto, E. 1529
De Vasquez, A. M. 588
De Villiers, J. C. 2577
De Vries, H. 1026
De Vries, J. E. 978
De Vries, R. R. P. 1193, 2229
De Zoysa, I. 2650
Dean, D. A. 369, 2879, 2880
Deans, J. A. 1502
Deberaldini, E. R. 1841
Debrie, J. C. 1849
Dechambenoit, G. 2675
Deelder, A. M. 173, 788, 1026, 1570, 2304
Deesin, T. 1103, 2130
DeGraves, F. J. 2810
Dehkan-Hodjeva, N. A. 165
Del Guercio, V. M. F. 1337
Del Negro, G. 2247
Delgado García, G. 1253, 1254
Delgado, H. 666
Delgado, H. L. 2689
Delia, S. 2580
Dellome Filho, J. 741
Delmont, J. 2251
DeLoach, J. R. 2614
Deloron, P. 1794, 2503, 2804
Deluol, A. M. 2905
Delwel, H. R. 1839
DeMaio, J. D. 1083, 1360
Dempsey, W. L. 760, 2266
Denham, D. A. 631, 824, 1343, 1596
Denis, F. 2446
Denkmann, N. 543
Dennis, D. T. 2331
Deo, R. R. 2955
Deobhankar, R. B. 2955
Deodhar, L. 1429
DePaoli, A. 730
Dergacheva, T. I. 1638
Deriaud, E. 2042
Derouin, F. 784
Des Moutis, I. 2112, 2924
Des Moutis, J. 2335
Desai, H. I. 893
Desai, I. D. 1670
Desbordes, J. M. 13
Desgranges, C. 2498
Deshpande, L. B. 2955
Deshpande, S. S. 2741
Desjardins, R. E. 2793
Desjeux, P. 2133
Desnacido, J. A. 453
Dessaint, J. P. 360
Dethlefs, R. F. 2622
Deubel, V. 2774
Deunff, J. 852
Devadas, R. P. 452
Devi, J. N. S. 913
Dey, S. N. 65
Dhai, A. 1186
Dhanda, V. 2470
Dharam Shaktu, N. S. 2600
Dharmendra 531, 1194
Dhib-Jalbut, S. S. 1465
Diallo, S. 632, 1418, 1487
Diamantstein, T. 1830
Diamond, L. S. 2554
Diana, Y. 2441
Dias, L. C. de S. 741, 1841
Díaz, G. A. 713
Díaz López, A. 861
Dickerman, R. W. 2236
Dickerson, J. W. T. 2680
Dickson, B. 2316
Diep, C. P. 1293
Diermissen, A. G. 1332
Diesfeld, H. J. 634, 673, 2111, 2926
Diesing, L. 147
Dietrich, M. 600, 2885
Diez, C. 583
Diffley, P. 2026
Diggs, C. L. 1259
Digoutte, J. P. 827, 2474, 2769, 2774
Dikken, H. 51
Dilawari, J. B. 351, 1440, 1545
Din, S. N. 1699
Dines, R. J. 2460, 2461
Dingley, H. B. 1443
Diop, E. M. 937
Diop, I. M. 632
Diop, M. M. 2774
Diop Mar, I. 102, 1418
Diop, S. 697
Dipeolu, O. O. 1291, 2095
Dissanayake, C. B. 2616
Dissous, C. 792, 1307
Diwan, A. R. 1051
Dixon, K. E. 1496, 1781, 2805
Djalins, J. 620
Djoko-Tamnou, J. 2042
Do Il Kim 2745
Dobbie, J. W. 1228
Doberstyn, E. B. 1781, 2793
Dobson, C. 200, 1062, 2910, 2911
Dobson, G. 2219
Doby, J. M. 852
Docampo, R. 2841, 2842
Dockrell, H. M. 1247
Dodin, A. 1700, 2441
Döehring, E. 1030, 2885
Doenhoff, M. J. 796, 1304, 2888
Döhring, E. 600
Doll, R. 1157
Dolmans, W. M. V. 2418
Domingues, A. L. C. 1561
Domnas, A. J. 1867
Donachie, A. M. 1056, 1331
Donde, S. V. 2221
Dondero, T. J. Jr 1222, 1223
Dong, D. X. 1752
Dongo, P. 424
Dongre, V. V. 2741
Donovan, T. J. 2710
Donowitz, G. R. 1536
Doraisingham, M. 1694
Doran, T. F. 926
Dore, E. 2807
Dorea, J. G. 1531
Dorf, M. E. 2061
Dorléac, E. 474
Doucet, J. 2931
Dougherty, W. L. 1825
Doughty, B. L. 1305
Dourado, H. V. 2775
Doury, J. C. 2251
Dover, C. 2032
Dow, D. A. 900
Dow, T. E. Jr 1660, 2148
Downe, A. E. R. 2607
Downey, E. 1280
Dozy, A. M. 269, 1414
Dransfield, R. D. 235
Draper, C. C. 1596, 2426
Draper, P. 515, 939, 949, 2219, 2223
Drasar, B. S. 1697
Dremova, V. P. 1087
Dresden, M. H. 788, 1026, 2052
Drew, J. 1767
Dreyfus, M. 2138
Dreyfuss, G. 635
Druilhe, P. 39, 178, 312, 567, 570, 621, 1220, 1486, 1782, 1783, 2251, 2499
D'Souza, S. 1128
Dua, M. 925
Duarte, F. A. M. 1670
Dubash, C. J. 841
Dube, S. D. 2699
Dubey, R. S. 2712
Dubinský, P. 821, 822
Dubouch, P. 2138
Dudani, I. U. 295
Dudhalkar, B. 518
Duggan, M. B. 876
Dulmage, H. T. 837
Dumas Valdivieso, S. 911
Dumbell, K. R. 1460, 1461
Duncan, M. E. 524, 1451
Duncan, M. O. 290
Dung, G. J. 1736

Dunn, A. M. 134
Dunn, J. E. 1646
Dunn, M. A. 2060
Duong, H. L. 866
DuPont, H. L. 2433
Dupouy-Camet, J. 1034, 1038
Dupras, E. F. Jr 434
Duquesnoy, P. 2779
Duriyananda, D. 2799
Durso, S. L. 1083, 1360
Dusanic, D. G. 774
Dutoit, E. 1316
Dutra de Oliveira, B. S. 1670
Dutra de Oliveira, J. E. 1670
Dutra, G. 2813
Dutta Choudhury, J. 1882
Dutta, G. P. 592, 1503, 1801, 1805, 2553
Dutta, M. 483
Dvorak, J. A. 151, 770, 773, 1273, 2532, 2831
Dwyer, D. M. 1277, 1537
Dwyer, R. St C. 2459
Dykes, P. W. 2316
Dyson, T. 2146
Dzbeński, T. H. 2835
Dzhaparidze, M. N. 1179
Earle, D. P. 69, 1723
East, J. S. 2368
Eastham, G. M. 1495
Eaton, W. A. 2186
Ebeid, S. A. 625
Eberhard, M. 1821
Eberhard, M. L. 1344
Ebert, F. 1262, 2039
Eboh, L. 885
Ebrahim, G. J. 1912
Echemendia, V. 1357
Echetebu, C. O. 1991
Echeverria, P. 52
Eckels, K. H. 1980
Eckert, J. 2090
Edeson, J. F. B. 2287
Edginton, M. E. 2208
Edirisinghe, J. S. 2509
Edman, D. C. 613
Edman, J. D. 645
Edmonds, K. L. 2566
Edmonston, B. 455
Edrissian, G. H. 1021, 1532
Edungbola, L. D. 1031, 2590, 2968
Edwards, B. 304
Edwards, C. 1301
Edwards, E. A. 1438
Edwards, G. T. 380
Edwards, M. L. 703
Edwards, S. J. 111, 112, 113, 114, 118, 167, 192, 214, 983
Edwards, Y. H. 2819
Egere, J. 267
Egler, L. J. 2192
Egormaiphol, S. 1391
Egwuatu, V. E. 2159
Ehrenberg, H. 1866
Ehrenfeld, M. 2625
Ehrengut, W. 1200
Eisen, H. 2529
Ejezie, G. C. 395
Ekong, S. C. 959
Ekwempu, C. C. 2192
El Alamy, M. A. 1295, 1310
El-Amin, S. M. 2865
El-Asmar, F. 869
El-Banna, A. A. 921
El Dareer, A. 1907
El-Emam, M. A. 2865
El-Fiki, S. 1655
El-Hakim, S. M. 2491
El Hassan, A. M. 75
El-Hinnawi, E. 2371
El Kammah, K. M. 974
El-Khateeb, M. S. 2235
El Kholy, A. 1568, 2873
El Kholy, E. S. I. 2581
El Masri, S. H. 1294
El-Masry, N. A. 1170, 2570
El Mauhoub, M. 2621
El-Nasery, S. F. 625
El-Sabae, A. K. 1655
El-Sahly, A. 1037
El-Sahn, M. A. 921
El-Sawy, M. F. 2321, 2862
El-Tabey Shehata, A. M. 921
El-Toukhy, M. A. 625
El-Zoghby, S. M. 625
Elamin, A. A. 1690
Elegba, O. Y. 1695
Elegbe, I. 2194
Elegbe, I. A. 2194
Elenwune, V. O. 1955
Elferink, D. 1193
Elhelu, M. A. 2860
Eliachar, I. 819
Eling, W. M. C. 997
Elisseev, L. N. 2041
Ellar, D. J. 1349
Ellard, G. A. 84
Elliott, C. 430
Ellis, J. 1802
Ellner, J. J. 364, 2566, 2873
Elmagdoub, A. A. I. 2862
Elmerich, A. 649
Elmes, P. C. 2377
Elnaggar, B. 1673
Elnokaly, F. 1673
Elsen, P. 849
Elwan, S. H. 613
Embury, S. H. 269
Emel'yanova, L. P. 775
Emord, D. E. 2342
Endris, R. G. 407
Engel, J. C. 773
Engel, L. A. 2562
England, E. C. 372
Englehard, D. 325
Ennever, O. N. 2391
Enright, F. M. 381
Entringer, M. A. 2291
Éouzan, J. P. 1005, 1111
Epidemiological Bulletin 127, 733, 1724, 1971, 2241, 2762
Epstein, W. L. 608
Erasmus, D. A. 1312
Eren, N. 1661
Erlich, H. A. 2815
Escamilla, J. 1499
Escobar, A. 2898
Eslava, A. 1498
Esmail, A. K. 2054
Esmail, S. M. 1927
España, A. 943
Espinal T., C. A. 1483, 1498, 2002
Esponda, P. 1264
Esser, K. M. 850, 2519, 2821
Essex, B 662
Estrada Gonzalez, J. R. 76
Estrera, N. 2164
Esuruoso, G. O. 2095
Etkind, P. H. 241, 853
Ette, S. I. 1398
Eubank, W. B. 597
Eugui, E. M. 1996
Evans, A. S. 308
Evans, C. B. 1509
Evans, D. A. 758, 2283, 2518
Evans, D. G. 2433
Evans, D. J. Jr 2433
Evans, F. D. S. 2128
Evans, W. A. 1380
Evered, D. 2252
Evers, P. 2870
Eylenbosch, W. 1935
Eyquem, A. 567
Ezeifeka, G. O. 1475
Fabre, J. 268
Fábrega, F. P. 721
Fabritius, H. 2419, 2681
Fabry, M. E. 471
Fagan, S. M. 1867
Fagbami, A. H. 1633, 1764
Fagundes-Neto, U. 886
Fahey, J. R. 1824
Fairlamb, A. 141
Falcão, D. P. 59
Falcão, R. P. 2273
Falcón Escobedo, R. 2619
Falk, H. 1125
Falkow, S. 110
Fallas, F. 1639
Fan, P. C. 1314
Fan, Y. 2076
Fan, Z. P. 374
Fandeur, T. 2500
Fang, R. C. Y. 856
Fanning, M. M. 1598
Fanti, C. 2421
Farahmandian, I. 1578
Faria, J. A. dos S. 2811
Farias, A. N. 741
Farid, H. 1547
Farid, R. 623
Farid, Z. 1170, 2570
Farnham, J. E. 241
Farnsworth, N. R. 2158
Farooque, A. S. G. 1178
Farrell, J. P. 156, 344, 2844
Farri, T. A. 1829
Farrington, N. P. 1940
Farthing, M. J. G. 1289
Fashakin, J. B. 2166
Fashuyi, S. A. 354
Fassatiová, O. 1292
Fast, M. V. 922
Faubert, G. M. 2286
Faugère, J. M. 1849
Fauran, P. 100, 970
Fava Netto, C. 1029, 2483
Favoretto, S. R. 1975
Fazal, M. I. 2544
Feachem, R. G. 3, 1648
Feeley, J. C. 1165
Fekete, E. 1738
Fekri, M. 651
Feldheim, W. 1321
Feldmeier, H. 600, 1030, 2885
Feldstein, B. 251
Feleke, E. 1938
Felix, H. 2251
Felton, S. C. 755
Feng, C. Y. 2011
Fenwick, A. 169, 1549, 2066
Feo, C. 2185
Feo, M. 1217
Ferguson, M. A. J. 2271
Fern, E. B. 2509
Fernandes, J. F. 1015
Fernández Castro, J. 2231, 2232
Fernández Díez, J. 861
Fernández, J. J. 1118, 2530, 2531
Fernandez Oliva, B. 1384
Fernández, P. 767
Fernandez, T. L. 2164
Fernando, N. 7
Ferone, U. 2580
Ferrante, A. 1546, 1807
Ferrari, J. D. M. 202
Ferraroni, J. J. 1234, 2803
Ferreira, A. L. 581, 582
Ferreira, J. M. 1029
Ferreira, L. F. 1589
Ferri, R. G. 612, 1029
Fey, H. 2090
Fidel, J. 1075
Fierer, J. 334
Figueroa, M. 968
Figueroa Marroquín, H. 207, 1071
Finau, S. A. 2384
Fine, P. E. M. 1960
Finerty, J. F. 575
Fink, S. 583
Finkel, B. 1931
Finkelman, F. D. 814
Finkelstein, R. A. 920
Finlayson, L. H. 240, 1874
Finn, A. M. 241, 853
Finn, D. R. 198
Finney, J. R. 1083
Fiorillo, A. M. 2247
Firebaugh, G. 447
Fischer, H. 1506
Fisher, J. 1551
Fitzgerald, D. 440
FitzSimons, D. W. 1343
Flageul, B. 1964
Flavell, D. J. 804, 2310
Fleming, A. F. 679
Fleming, B. 526
Fletcher, J. E. 435
Fliess, E. L. 943
Flockhart, H. A. 205, 1342
Flores Arechiga, A. 2231, 2232
Flores, C. E. U. 2629
Flores C., O. F. 1858
Flores, J. 1202
Focaccia, R. 756

Focks, D. A. 840
Foege, W. H. 1761
Fofana, Y. 1415
Fomushkin, V. M. 283
Fonaroff, L. S. 986
Fong, T. H. M. 1671
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations 2664
Ford, M. J. 2298
Foreit, J. R. 257
Forget, B. G. 1930
Forsey, T. 2460, 2461
Forte, T. 2807
Fortmann, L. 1889
Fortune, R. A. J. 55
Foss, M. C. 149
Foster, W. A. 844, 2609
Fournier, P. 2381
Foussereau, J. 559
Fox, H. 268
Fox, J. G. 2370
Fox, W. 1438
Fracalanzza, S. E. L. 70
Fradelizi, D. 2529
Frame, A. 185
França Leão, A. 159
Franchimont, J. H. 2582
Francis, R. P. 71
Franco, C. I. L. 1187
Franco da Silveira, J. 999
Franco-Gamboa, E. 1189
Franco, M. F. 2783
Francy, D. B. 1209
Frandsen, F. 355
Frank, R. 2947
Frank, W. 1777
Franz, M. 382
Frasch, A. C. C. 2033
Fratarcangeli, S. 2807
Fraumeni, J. F. Jr 1678
Frazer, D. N. 2436
Freeman, G. L. Jr 1566, 2875
Freeman, L. D. 905
Freinkel, A. L. 2444
Freire-Maia, A. 1406
Freire-Maia, D. V. 1406
Freitas, E. K. 335, 337
Freitas, R. A. 848, 1361
French, J. 1125
Fresán, M. 1457
Frézil, J. L. 757, 1005, 1111, 2820
Fried, W. 472
Friedhoff, K. T. 138
Friedman, M. J. 115
Friedman, S. M. 2505
Friedmann, P. S. 2461
Friend, J. E. 565
Friend, W. G. 1365
Fritschi, E. P. 1745
Frohberg, H. 2313
Froment, A. 178
Frommer, R. L. 1083
Frontali, C. 2807
Frost, J. A. 58, 284
Frost, P. 308
Fu, Q. 2070
Fu, S. 2075, 2076
Fuenmayor, A. 150
Fuentes, A. 768
Fuerst, P. A. 1833
Fujimoto, T. 2615
Fujino, T. 377
Fujita, K. 1585, 2339
Fujiwara, T. 590
Fukai, K. 2240
Fukuda, T. 1611
Fukumoto, S. I. 2319
Fukunaga, T. 2240
Fukunishi, Y. 1733, 1740
Fukuyama, K. 608
Fuller, G. A. G. 1050
Fumoux, F. 707
Fürer, E. 1715
Furman, A. 2922
Furniss, A. L. 2710
Furniss, W. E. 2489
Furrow, R. D. 210
Futrakul, P. 2767
Gaaboub, I. A. 227
Gaafar, S. 1673
Gabre-Mariam, N. 753
Gabrielsen, A. A. Jr 2797
Gadzama, N. M. 647
Gahukamble, D. B. 2485
Gahukamble, L. D. 2485
Gail, M. H. 467
Gainsburg, D. M. 1115
Gaitonde, B. B. 14
Gajanana, A. 2506, 2809
Gajdusek, D. C. 245, 1686
Galarraga Inza, J. 76
Galati, E. A. B. 2132, 2281
Galimand, M. 1700
Galindo, E. 2433
Gallo, R. C. 1214
Galtier, J. 1340, 1497
Galun, R. 1367
Galvão-Castro, B. 172, 2274
Gam, A. A. 810
Gamarra, G. 738
Gan, E. 2748
Gan, T. E. 2594
Ganapati, R. 518, 2741
Gander, E. S. 341
Gangarosa, E. 1143
Ganguly, N. K. 296, 351, 1545, 2206, 2448, 2790
Gantier, J. C. 635
Ganushkina, L. A. 2343
Gao, X. Z. 2787
Garavito, R. M. 777
Garay, R. P. 464
Garbaczewski, L. 1404
García, B. I. 1969
García-Coyco, C. 2881
Garcia de Lomas, J. 2845
Garcia, E. G. 2305
Garcia, E. S. 151
Garcia, J. A. 2834
García Moreno, J. 1719, 1721, 1722
Garcia, P. A. 2663
García P., M. 684
Garcia-Palmieri, M. R. 1155
Garcia-Penarrubia, P. 2845
García-Rivera, G. 162
Garcia Tavares, M. L. 1670
Garcia Tigera, J. 76
Gardner, J. J. 2778
Garduño Rodríguez, G. 162
Garelick, H. 3
Garfield, R. 2654
Garin, Y. 784
Garms, R. 2612
Garnham, P. C. C. 135, 2787
Garrah, M. S. 2621
Garrett, N. R. 1145
Garrett, W. D. 392, 393, 1609
Garrido Calderón, J. 2168
Garrigue, G. 1548
Garruto, R. M. 245
Garty, B. 1169
Garyounis Medical Journal 565
Garza Aguilar, J. 2375
Gass, R. F. 1103, 2130
Gateff, C. 1400
Gatehouse, A. G. 1643
Gatera, G. 1935
Gatner, E. M. S. 700, 950, 1608
Gauci, R. 1508
Gaugler, R. 1083
Gaven, B. 639, 640
Gawade, S. P. 14
Gayral, P. 635
Gazitt, Y. 1232
Gazzinelli, G. 609
Gear, J. H. S. 1212, 1984
Gear, J. S. S. 2208
Geary, T. G. 1490
Gebre-Yohannes, A. 2437
Gebre, Z. 1938
Gebreel, A. 565
Geddes, A. M. 900
Gedebou, M. 1710, 2698
Geervani, P. 1916
Geery, P. R. 2958
Geetha Bai, M. 1100, 2964
Gelber, R. H. 1191
Gelfand, M. 432, 1739
Gendron, Y. 596, 1441, 2675
Gené, J. A. 2627
Genis, D. E. 1638
Genov, D. 379
Gentilini, M. 375, 567, 621, 829, 1220, 1486, 1782, 1783, 2251
Gentry, M. K. 1471
George, S. 2471
Georges, A. J. 1208, 2242, 2475
Georgi, J. R. 1559
Geren, C. R. 865, 866
Germain, R. 2675
Germanetto, P. 2970
Germanier, R. 57, 1715
Gero, A. M. 1002, 1252
Gerold, J. L. 1026
Gerrits, C. 1674
Ghadirian, E. 820, 2047
Ghafghazi, T. 1547
Ghai, O. P. 41
Ghanem, Q. 1201
Ghani, N. 1652
Gharpure, H. M. 2528
Ghassemi, H. 667
Ghatak, S. 211, 2848
Ghirnikar, S. N. 2107
Ghooi, R. B. 1436
Ghose, A. C. 495
Ghosh, D. K. 2848
Ghosh, K. 1815
Ghosh, R. K. 65
Ghosh, S. 2137, 2228
Giannini, A. J. 1921
Gibbs, C. J. Jr 245
Gibbs, H. C. 194
Gibbs, P. H. 1083
Gibney, S. 2196
Gibson, M. E. 1533
Gibson, W. C. 2819
Gichogo, A. 726, 731
Gichuyia, N. R. 1405
Gigase, P. L. 1026
Giglio, J. R. 438
Giglioli, M. E. C. 224
Gilbertson, D. E. 357
Gilbreath, M. J. 1485, 1979, 2254
Gill, G. V. 982
Gill, H. S. 1235, 2818
Gill, N. J. 1545
Gilles, H. M. 565, 1027, 1072, 1073, 1600, 2149, 2154, 2592, 2715
Gillet, J. M. 2263
Gillin, F. D. 162
Gillis, T. P. 298
Gilman, J. B. 1149
Gilman, R. H. 187, 1149
Giménez, M. M. 1445
Gingrich, J. B. 143, 850, 2519
Gingrich, R. E. 836
Ginoux, P. Y. 757, 1005
Giono-Barber, H. 279
Giraldo de Blanco, E. 1187
Girija Deenu Raju 518
Gitau, L. G. 731
Gitler, C. 2259
Gitter, B. D. 607
Giugliano, L. G. 2401
Giugliano, R. 2401
Glass, R. I. 909, 1178, 2440
Glatthaar, E. 1729
Glavce, C. 2103
Gleich, G. J. 1587
Glenn, J. L. 1377
Godal, T. 1963, 1965
Godbole, S. 1754
Godfrey, D. G. 2264, 2820
Goel, R. G. 2544
Goettel, M. S. 838, 2118
Goetzl, E. J. 2563
Gogate, A. 1429
Goh, A. J. 289
Goh, C. L. 1720
Goh, K. T. 2211
Goijman, S. G. 2033
Golbus, M. S. 473
Gold, D. 1830
Goldberg, S. S. 771, 2037
Golden, M. H. N. 889
Golder, T. K. 417, 1644
Goldman, N. 2653
Goldsmith, P. A. 2120
Goldsmith, R. S. 1488
Golenser, J. 1232, 2257
Golinevich, E. M. 88
Goloshchapov, N. M. 2742

Golz, A. 819
Gomes, A. 439, 2374
Gomes, A. de C. 2132, 2281
Gomes, M. C. 1590
Gomes, R. A. S. 1521
Gomes, T. A. T. 53
Gomez, A. 1544
Gomez, M. I. 29
Gómez Orozco, J. 1941
Gómez S., I. 108
Gonçalves, H. 78
Gondgaon, N. M. 1436
Gong, J. Z. 130, 2008, 2787
González, A. C. 1004
González-Angulo, A. 1653
González, G. 2551
González Galnares, M. 2703
González, J. 768
Gonzalez, J. P. 2242
Gonzalez-Mendoza, A. 301, 1189
Gónzalez-Robles, A. 162
Gooch, J. M. 2760
Goodall, H. B. 1792
Goodarzian, P. 2851
Goodrich, J. M. 703
Goodwin, J. T. 2367
Goodwin, R. H. 2972
Gorayeb, I. S. 233
Gorbach, S. 1686
Gordillo, N. 2524
Gordon, D. M. 560
Gordon, Y. J. 459
Gosling, P. J. 688, 1696
Goswami, A. 49
Gothi, G. D. 2451
Gottlieb, B. 164
Gottlieb, M. 1277, 1537
Gottstein, B. 2090
Goudsmit, J. 2175
Gould, D. J. 2915
Gould, S. E. 191
Gouteux, J. P. 414, 415, 416, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 1806, 2366
Goven, A. J. 2096
Gowda, T. V. 12
Grab, B. 1500
Graham, D. I. 2511
Granade, H. R. 2618
Grandison, Y. 896
Grange, J. M. 511, 512
Granger, B. 2839
Grant, K. A. M. 1154
Grantham-McGregor, S. M. 458, 1919
Grasset, N. C. 2672
Gratten, M. 685, 2196, 2713
Grausz, D. 1307
Gray, J. A. 900
Gray, R. H. 1661
Gray, W. R. 16
Graziano, F. M. 855
Graziano, J. H. 274
Greco, A. V. 1275
Greco, D. B. 2571
Green, C. A. 1865
Green, J. A. 1950
Green, R. 2665
Greenberg, H. B. 1751
Greenberg, L. 1139
Greenblatt, C. L. 110, 1826
Greenough, W. B. 1691
Greenough, W. B. III 496, 1421
Greenstone, M. H. 1618
Greenup, R. L. 1514
Greenwood, B. M. 2715
Gregoire, J. 1379
Grencis, R. K. 2583
Grewal, R. S. 1057
Grieco, A. 1275
Grieve, R. B. 2928
Griffin, L. 1835
Griffiths, A. 2380
Grigorova, R. 2117
Grimaldi, G. Jr 2852
Grist, E. 1842, 2302, 2303
Groll, E. 2313
Gromyko, A. 1459, 1968
Groothuis, D. G. 515
Gross, E. M. 808
Grossman, L. 308
Grove, D. I. 811, 825, 1335
Groves, M. G. 2748
Gruber, C. A. 897, 1411
Gruenberg, J. 1513
Grundmann, E. 675
Grundy, M. S. 162, 350
Gryseels, B. 1026
Grzybowski, S. 1729
Grzych, J. M. 792, 2924
Gu, B. L. 2057
Gu, X. Q. 443
Gu, X. Y. 443
Guan, R. 2482
Guan, W. B. 2005, 2008, 2009, 2501
Guarneros, G. 162
Guastamacchio, D. 1270
Gubenšek, F. 1123
Gubhaju, B. 1901
Gudadhe, P. P. 124, 125, 126, 2495
Guderian, R. H. 383
Gudiel, O. O. 1858
Guelain, J. 2435, 2675
Guelrud, M. 2828
Gueri, M. 879
Guerra, H. 1324
Guerra, P. 2002
Guerrant, R. L. 162, 1287, 1420, 2285
Guerrero de Moyeja, L. 1624
Guerrero, O. M. 1003
Guess, H. A. 2631
Gugnani, H. C. 536, 556, 1479
Guhl, F. 1004
Guilbert, J. J. 256
Guillet, P. 232
Guimarães Blank, V. L. 2144
Guimarães, C. T. 2290
Guimarães, J. A. 2103
Guimarães, R. X. 170
Guinea, M. L. 1898
Guisantes, J. A. 2091
Guiscafré G., H. 684, 2703
Guitton, N. 2119
Gulati, A. K. 1760
Gulati, L. 1981, 2238, 2239
Gulley, M. L. 2185
Gunakasem, P. 1469
Gunders, A. E. 2611
Gundersen, S. G. 1843
Guo, S. C. 2507
Guo, X. B. 2787
Gupta, B. K. 1439
Gupta, C. M. 1503
Gupta, K. B. 888
Gupta, M. C. 881
Gupta, M. L. 1732
Gupta, N. P. 2471
Gupta, P. 508
Gupta, P. R. 1732
Gupta, S. C. 83, 2969
Gupta, S. K. 246
Gupta, V. K. 2605
Guptavanij, P. 1865
Gurnett, L. P. 1008
Gurney, J. M. 2171
Gushiken, M. 2165
Gusmão, H. H. 835
Gust, I. D. 732, 2244
Gustafsson, B. 919
Guth, B. E. C. 53
Guthrie, G. M. 882, 2164
Guthrie, H. A. 882, 2164
Gutierrez, G. T. 2780
Gutiérrez, H. 968
Gutiérrez, J. M. 2627
Gutiérrez Quiroz, M. 2578
Gutteridge, W. 2264
Gutteridge, W. E. 562, 1263, 1525
Guy, R. H. 1656
Guzmán Bracho, C. 2578
Guzman, L. 2816
Guzman U., M. A. 738
Gwadz, R. W. 1802
Gyorkos, T. W. 820
Gysin, J. 2500
Ha, S. H. 171, 1999
Haaga, J. 875
Haas, W. 790
Habib, M. A. 1295
Habte-Michael, A. 1939
Hacklander, E. H. 27
Haddad, F. S. 1465
Haddadin, J. M. 912
Haddock, D. R. W. 1600
Haddy, T. B. 272
Hadidjaja, P. 620
Hagag, M. 869
Hagedorn, H. H. 2348
Haghighi, P. 1702
Hagras, M. A. 1560
Hahn, H. 1830
Haidaris, C. G. 1538
Haile, D. G. 222
Hakomori, S. 1924
Hale, C. 2538
Halkett, J. A. 1236
Hall, A. 325, 2892
Hall, A. J. 1753
Hall, D. 1279
Halperin, D. C. 2654
Halstead, S. B. 965, 1472
Hamajima, F. 2309
Hamdan, J. A. 2719
Hamdy, B. H. 1673
Hamedi, P. 663
Hamidi, A. N. 1021
Hamilton, R. J. 2357
Hamit, H. F. 510
Hammerslough, C. 894
Hammond, D. J. 1263
Hammouda, N. A. 625
Han, I. S. 1284
Hanafiah, M. 620
Handman, E. 587, 2278
Handoyo, I. 511
Hanna, R. E. B. 2307
Hannah, J. 2324
Hänninen, O. 446
Hansen, J. 1866
Hansen, K. M. 1886
Hansford, C. F. 1233
Hanson, W. L. 2854
Haque, A. 206, 2112, 2924
Haramis, L. D. 2609
Harboe, M. 110, 524, 1447, 1454, 2736
Harcus, J. L. 1279, 1536
Harding, J. B. 1083
Hardman, N. 2826
Hardy, D. L. 1377
Hardy, E. E. 2165
Hardy, J. L. 548
Haregewoin, A. 1965, 2731, 2736
Harel-Bellan, A. 2529
Harinasuta, T. 325, 1781, 2082
Harinath, B. C. 2107
Harington, J. S. 440, 653
Harkiss, G. D. 41
Harnett, W. 1298
Harris, C. 432
Harris, C. W. 2950
Harrison, B. A. 399, 2956
Harrison, R. A. 1304
Harrison, W. O. 905
Harry, T. O. 960, 961
Hart, D. T. 1543, 2853
Hart, W. A. 1784
Harte, P. G. 1248
Hartley, P. S. 477, 1681
Harvey, P. W. 883
Harvey, P. W. J. 2400
Hashiguchi, J. 2573
Hashiguchi, Y. 1858, 1859
Hashmi, M. U. H. 2371
Hasony, H. J. 1203
Hata, K. 1093
Hatem, G. 297
Haverkamp, J. 515
Havlik, R. 1155
Hawkins, D. J. 62
Hay, J. 2511
Hay, R. J. 1770, 1773
Hayashi, S. 2886
Hayashi, T. 2195
Hayashi, Y. 2141
Hayes, R. 1411
Hayes, R. J. 896, 1412
Hayunga, E. G. 1043
Hazelton, G. A. 845, 846
He, D. X. 2787
He, K. Z. 2545
He, S. Y. 2053, 2057
Heck, L. 2104
Hecker, H. 1812

Hegazi, M. M. 2856
Hegenauer, J. 2665
Heidrich, H. G. 1226
Heidrich, J. E. 1226
Heikal, B. 2045
Hellal, H. 1763
Heller, L. 309
Hemelhof, W. 1943
Hemingway, J. 2954
Henchal, E. A. 1471
Henderson, B. E. 734
Henderson, D. A. 718
Henderson, G. E. 2395
Hendricks, L. D. 1023
Hendrickse, R. G. 1150, 2173
Henig, E. 1169
Henriquez, D. 1522, 1523
Henry, J. A. 179
Henry, J. G. 2139
Herbert, W. J. 2522
Heresi, G. 2667
Herman, F. 2263
Herman, R. 1824
Hernández, R. 2830
Hernández Velarde, R. 162
Hernández Zamora, A. 860
Herrer, A. 2043, 2044
Herrera, M. G. 448
Herrera, Y. 2157
Herrero, C. B. 2215
Herrmann, K. L. 965
Herve, J. P. 2242
Hervouët, J. P. 236
Hervy, J. P. 2769
Herzog, C. 1175
Hesse, R. A. 729
Heumann, A. M. 1243
Hewett, R. S. 762
Hewlett, E. L. 1279, 2285
Heyman, H. 2912
Heymann, D. L. 1204
Heyneman, D. 1488
Heyns, A. du P. 2184
Heywood, P. 883, 993, 2050, 2659
Hial, V. 1521
Hicks, R. M. 1310
Hidalgo-Hidalgo, H. 1450
Hiegel, J. P. 1663
Hieny, S. 2065
Hiepe, T. 389, 1778
Higashi, G. I. 613, 1040, 1563
Higgins-Opitz, S. B. 2870
Higgs, D. R. 270
Hijazi, S. 2235
Hiles, S. 2659
Hilgartner, M. 274
Hill, A. G. 2155
Hill, D. R. 2285
Hill, G. C. 761
Hill, P. 1404
Hillman, G. R. 2883
Hillyer, G. V. 185, 2064, 2569
Hinchcliffe, P. 2888
Hindsbo, O. 1333
Hinman, A. R. 443
Hinson, C. A. 336
Hira, P. R. 1857
Hira, S. K. 906, 1699, 2200, 2434
Hirai, H. 803
Hirai, K. 2312
Hirata, M. 799
Hirata, M. da G. M. 610
Hirata, Y. 248
Hiriart, P. V. 933
Hirode, K. 1394
Hirschel, B. 1947
Hirschman, C. 2150
Hirumi, H. 1807
Ho, M. 2847
Ho Thi Sang 139
Hobdell, M. 2413
Hoch, A. L. 2601
Hochmann, A. 1518
Hocking, R. E. 2278
Hodgson, J. 91
Hodkinson, J. 1768
Hoekenga, M. T. 2593
Hoff, R. 370, 1268
Hoffbrand, A. V. 1407
Hoffenbach, A. 1748
Hoffman, M. 2750
Hoffman, P. A. 2618
Hoffman, S. L. 325, 2919
Hofman, F. M. 1190, 2456
Hofrichter, J. 2186
Hofstetter, M. 2575
Höhne, E. 1200
Høiby, N. 2791
Hokama, Y. 2134
Holbrook, T. W. 1540, 1825, 2032
Holder, A. A. 765
Holland, J. W. 1252
Hollingdale, M. R. 1505, 1804
Holme, T. 919
Holmes, P. H. 1592, 2264
Holmgren, J. 496, 497, 1686
Holt, J. 2440
Holtkamp, C. A. 2187
Holub, R. E. 2935, 2958
Holz, G. G. Jr 1278
Homberg, J. C. 1782
Homeida, M. 1690
Homewood, C. A. 2260
Homsher, P. J. 1115, 1887
Hong, S. J. 1285
Hong, S. T. 1285, 1323
Honigberg, B. M. 1278
Hood, M. W. 111, 112, 113, 114, 118, 167, 192, 214, 983
Hook, E. W. III 987
Hooper, D. R. 905
Hoosseintehrani, B. 2351
Hopp, M. 1984
Hoque, A. 1389
Hori, E. 1060
Horowitz, S. 1575
Horst, H. I. 1500
Horstmann, D. M. 2464
Horton, D. S. P. Q. 59
Horwitz, A. 2172
Hoshiwara, I. 460
Hossain, M. 1421
Hotta, S. 2237
House, A. P. R. 1645
Howard, J. G. 1022, 2538
Howard, R. J. 1511
Howarth, J. A. 2134
Howe, G. M. 900
Howells, R. E. 1600
Howse, D. J. 1335
Hoyland, J. 1233
Hoyos, M. 208
Hronovský, V. 97
Hrubý, J. 1668
Hsieh, W. C. 1131, 1470
Hsü, H. F. 2080, 2297
Hsu, S. T. 1470
Hsü, S. Y. L. 2080, 2297
Hu, T. S. 1152
Hu, W. Y. 2081
Hu, Y. G. 131
Hu, Y. M. 2011
Hua, X. J. 2075
Huang, D. Y. 443
Huang, H. Z. 131
Huang, J. C. 2787
Huang, J. T. 1896
Huang, J. Z. 2787
Huang, L. S. 1998
Huang, T. F. 1378
Huang, W. J. 2005, 2008, 2009, 2501
Huang, X. I. 1679
Huber-Lukač, M. 2597
Hudson, D. E. 2259
Hudson, L. 1272, 2843
Huggins, J. W. 538
Hughes, D. L. 186
Hughes, J. M. 498, 1180, 2709
Hui, Z. 2244
Huldt, G. 1306, 2866
Hulin, A. 13
Hultén, M. A. 1134
Humber, D. 1565
Humnabadkar, K. M. 2696
Humphres, R. C. 1191
Hunkapiller, M. W. 16
Hunt, N. H. 1245, 1997
Hunter, E. F. 1165
Hunter, G. W. III 1315
Hunter, K. W. Jr 1827
Huntley, J. F. 2584
Huong, A. Y. 571
Huot, M. E. 1293
Huq, I. 902
Huq, M. I. 909, 1463, 2440
Huraux, J. M. 312
Hussain, K. 2717
Hussain, Q. Z. 1539
Hussain, R. 2105
Hussein, L. 1673
Hussein, M. 1041
Hutchinson, D. M. 2032
Hutchison, W. M. 2511
Hutt, M. S. R. 1028, 1156
Huxsoll, D. L. 2748
Hwang, L. J. 1378
Hwang, L. Y. 554
Hyakutake, S. 756
Hypolito, L. V. R. 1015
Hyun, C. S. 64
Iazigi, N. 149
Ibarra, G. 778
Ibrahim, A. 2909
Ichhpujani, R. L. 2439
Ichiose, E. 2615
Igarashi, A. 1473, 2768
Iida, M. 2973
Ijaduola, G. T. 1908, 2693
Ikediobi, C. O. 333
Ikemoto, T. 1351
Ikeshoji, T. 223
Ilyas, M. 2447
Imaeda, T. 714, 2220
Iman, S. 1691
Imanishi, Y. 2188
Imbert-Establet, D. 1558
Imbesi, F. 63
Imboden, M. A. 2826
Imkamp, F. M. J. H. 950, 1608
Imwidthaya, S. 2484
Inada, K. 803
Inatomi, S. 1065
Incani, R. N. 1567, 2062
India, National Institute of Communicable Diseases 831
India, Research Committee of the Tuberculosis Association 1443
Indian Council of Medical Research 21, 1906
Indian Journal of Tuberculosis 1443
Ing, R. 1125
Inglessis, G. 150
Inlao, I. 399
Inman, A. O. 2945
Inouye, S. 2768
Institut de Médecine Tropicale du Service de Santé des Armées 265, 266
Institute of Tropical Medicine Rotterdam—Leiden 1026
International Agency for Research on Cancer 1676
Intress, C. 1226
Inverso, J. A. 759
Irie, Y. 182
Irwig, L. M. 2396
Isaacson, C. 675
Isaäcson, M. 692, 693
Isaak, D. D. 1847
Isautier, H. 744
Isely, R. B. 2394
Ishay, J. S. 2632
Ishida, K. 188
Ishii, A. 798, 2573, 2574
Ishii, Y. 377
Ishioka, S. 1035
Ishmael, R. G. 1934
Isibasi, A. 2478
Iskander, S. D. 2717
Islam, A. W. M. S. 1053
Islam, M. R. 497
Islam, M. S. 2403, 2404
Ismail, M. M. 1310, 1596
Ismangoen 1691, 2230
Isseroff, H. 2890
Ito, Y. 1023
Iton, M. 879
Iuchi, M. 2055
Ivanoff, B. 1208, 2779
Ivanov, B. 379
Ivanov, N. R. 1179
Iversson, L. B. 1534
Iwanaga, M. 1181
Iyer, K. S. 1906

Izotov, A. I 834
Jackson, A. A. 31
Jackson, J. 2658
Jackson, O. 926
Jackson, R. F. 2929
Jackson, T. F. H. G. 162, 346, 1024
Jacobs, R. F. 987
Jacquiot, P. 1153
Jadin, J. B. 44
Jaffe, J. J. 1341, 1345
Jaggi, O. P. 2330
Jagusiak, M. 1023
Jahagirdar, V. L. 2696
Jahrling, P. B. 729, 730
Jain, A. K. 2152
Jain, M. L. 2115
Jain, R. C. 1408
Jain, S. K. 935, 1831, 2385
Jaiyesimi, F. 2170, 2674
Jakob, E. 502
Jalan, K. N. 1163, 1422, 2559
Jalees, S. 1539
Jalil, S. 1539
James, C. 2884
James, E. R. 2884
James, S. L. 175, 794, 2065, 2877
Jamieson, W. M. 900
Jamra, M. A. 308
Jancloes, M. 26, 2649
Jankevicius, J. V. 2272
Janssen, P. A. J. 1686
Janssens, P. G. 740
Jantataeme, S. 1582
Janus, C. 38
Jap, P. H. K. 998, 1240, 2016
Jaronski, S. 1352, 1867
Jarstrand, C. 2855
Jaswal, O. B. 2621
Jaswaney, V. L. 2457
Jato, J. G. 1204
Javadian, E. 1021
Jayawardena, A. N. 117, 2026
Jeandel, P. 2251
Jeffery, G. M. 571
Jeffery, R. 446
Jegathesan, M. 1707, 2202, 2205
Jeleva, R. 379
Jelliffe, D. B. 2194
Jelliffe, E. F. P. 2194
Jenkins, D. C. 813
Jenkins, T. 2661
Jenni, L. 1257, 1813
Jennings, M. 1765
Jensen, J. B. 751, 1242, 1490, 2797
Jeong, K. H. 608, 1552
Jeremiah, S. J. 2525
Jerrells, T. R. 303
Jeyaratnam, J. 1373
Ježek, Z. 1968
Jha, L. B. 429
Jha, M. 429
Jha, S. S. 2741
Jhala, H. I. 1709
Jian, H. X. 2787
Jiang, J. B. 2787
Jiao, P. Y. 171, 2079
Jiménez Cardoso, E. 162
Jiménez Guzmán, G. M. 162
Jimenez, R. A. 874
Jiménez T., L. 910
Jindal, I. 307
Jing, R. 2787
Jirón, L. F. 2354
Joachims, H. E. 819
Job, C. K. 530, 2225, 2740
John, F. 2485
John, T. J. 90, 105, 1754
Johnson, A. 884
Johnson, A. O. K. 457, 887
Johnson, B. K. 726, 731
Johnson, C. G. 1363
Johnson, D. E. 1798
Johnson, D. P. 2340
Johnson, G. J. 1931
Johnson, K. M. 317, 2242, 2243, 2778
Johnson, N. E. 1531
Johnson, R. C. 1425
Johnson, R. N. 407
Johnson, S. 830
Johnson, S. C. 2297
Johnston, B. F. 893
Johnston, T. S. 383
Joia, H. 1500
Joly, B. 1427
Jones, B. R. 2459
Jones, G. W. 2151, 2637
Jones, J. T. 2564
Jones, L. P. 1376
Jones, M. D. R. 1099
Jones, T. C. 2505
Jones, T. E. 2541
Joo, K. H. 2576
Jooyawdeh, F. 651
Jopling, W. H. 528
Jordan, P. 1027, 1842, 2302, 2303
Jorge, M. A. 1207
Joseph, B. 1745
Joseph, R. 462
Joshi, G. C. 833, 2350
Joshi, M. J. 1688
Joshi, M. V. 2749
Joshi, V. 830
Joshua, R. A. 1006, 2522
Joshua, S. 1745
Joskowicz, M. 2529
Josodiwondo, S. 500
Joubert, P. H. 1651
Jourdane, J. 2292, 2871
Juarez, E. 1875
Juarez, E. L. 1886
Jullien, J. L. 640
Julvez, J. 744
Junco Diaz, R. 911
Junien, C. 1415
Jurd, L. 219, 1109
Jurlow, E. 494
Jusatz, H. J. 286
Jute, N. 725, 2957
Kaay, H. J. van der 2360
Kabayo, J. P. 239
Kabir, S. 1432
Kadam, S. S. 2754
Kaddu, J. B. 2523
Kadish, L. J. 929
Kado, P. 2443
Kagan, I. G. 2054
Kager, P. A. 1535
Kahler, B. 148
Kahn, S. G. 2408
Kahwaji, L. 2235
Kaiser, P. E. 1865
Kaji, R. 1581
Kale, O. O. 385, 386, 1854, 1861
Kalimuddin, M. 315, 316
Kaliraj, P. 2107
Kallinikova, V. D. 2022
Kalra, A. 1760
Kalra, N. L. 1992
Kalra, V. 41
Kalyanaraman, V. S. 1214
Kalyanasundaram, M. 1906
Kamal, K. A. 1563
Kamalanathan, G. 452
Kamat, R. S. 60, 61
Kamath, V. R. 2323
Kamel, I. A. 2060
Kamijo, T. 1044, 1581
Kaminski, R. M. 2243
Kamiya, H. 2074, 2116, 2319
Kamnuansilpa, P. 259
Kamo, H. 189
Kamoun, M. 460
Kamunya, G. W. 2512
Kan, Y. W. 473, 1409
Kanai, C. 2768
Kanavakis, E. 2423
Kanda, T. 1865, 2361
Kane, G. J. 1515
Kanellopoulos-Langevin, C. 814
Kaneshiro, E. S. 1537
Kang, S. Y. 1284
Kang, W. M. 2787
Kannagi, R. 1924
Kannan, A. T. 1727
Kano, K. 1742
Kao, H. T. 2949
Kapend'a, K. 2301
Kapikian, A. Z. 1751
Kapre, S. V. 71
Kapsenberg, J. G. 1461
Kar, P. K. 439, 2374
Karabinis, A. 2498
Karabus, C. D. 477, 1681
Karaki, T. 1211
Karaoui, R. 908
Karbe, E. 335, 337
Kardaman, M. 169
Kardjito, T. 511, 512
Karimi, Y. 724
Karjoo, R. 2201
Kark, J. D. 550
Karoji, Y. 1211
Karoui, R. 2717
Kars, C. 1910
Kasap, H. 1878
Kasap, M. 1878
Kaschef, A. H. 1625
Kashyap, S. K. 246
Kasili, E. G. 1405, 1535, 2178
Kasim, A. A. 2860
Kasongo Project Team 664, 1444
Kasper, L. H. 329
Kass, I. S. 628
Kasschau, M. R. 1297, 2561
Kassem, S. A. 2846
Kassimi, M. A. 688, 1696
Kasuya, S. 1594
Katiyar, G. P. 872, 1760
Kato, H. 1517, 2615
Kato, S. 1517
Katoch, V. M. 713
Katona, I. M. 814
Katz, B. 1607
Katz, N. 177, 795
Katz, R. 552
Katz, S. H. 1664
Katz, S. P. 209
Katzin, A. M. 2833
Kauffman, C. A. 2903
Kaul, C. L. 1057
Kaul, H. N. 1868
Kaur, G. 1760
Kaur, P. 2137
Kaur, S. 296, 523, 2210
Kaushal, D. C. 1511
Kaven, J. 816, 1434
Kaviti, J. N. 1181
Kawabata, M. 1858, 1859
Kawabata, N. 1061
Kawaguchi, Y. 1749, 1750
Kawanaka, M. 2886
Kawarabayashi, M. 1167, 1168
Kawatsu, K. 1749
Kay, A. B. 367, 2563
Kay, H. D. 345
Kaye, C. M. 1690
Kaye, P. M. 2045
Kayembe, N. N. 2301
Kazak, W. H. 66
Kazazian, H. H. Jr 470, 1410
Kazura, J. W. 630, 1598
Keen, R. R. 2958
Keister, D. B. 162
Keithly, J. S. 2549
Keittivuti, A. 1045, 2289
Keittivuti, B. 1045, 2289
Kelkar, S. D. 964
Kelly, M. T. 2442
Kelton, J. G. 1484
Kemball-Cook, D. 2390
Kemp, D. H. 2369
Kendrick, L. 575
Kennedy, D. H. 989
Kent, P. 1729
Kerbrie, S. V. 1975
Kerdpibule, V. 406, 2608
Kerner, M. 2612
Kerr, W. E. 402
Kerridge, E. 1643
Kerstens, L. 1026
Kerwin, J. L. 1617
Keusch, G. 893
Keusch, G. T. 321, 1289
Kevau, I. 2622
Kew, M. C. 1768
Keymer, A. 2325, 2326
Keystone, J. 1484
Keystone, J. S. 2859
Khadre, M. A. A. 103
Khaled, M. L. M. 2785
Khalifa, M. A. 1900
Khalifa, M. M. 2621
Khalil, A. 698

Khalil, G. M. 1887
Khan, A. B. 2676
Khan, A. R. 1629
Khan, M. A. 276, 2287
Khan, M. A. U. 2670
Khan, M. I. 509
Khan, M. U. 694, 2440
Khan, S. R. 1142
Khanh, N. B. 1654
Khanjanasthiti, P. 2162
Khanna, A. K. 2206, 2448
Kharazmi, A. 2791
Khasnis, C. G. 544
Khin, M. M. 2770
Khor, S. Y. 2202
Khromov, A. S. 834
Khuffash, F. A. 2688
Khuller, G. K. 1453
Khusmith, S. 2499
Kiaraho, D. 995
Kielmann, A. A. 668
Kielmann, N. S. 668
Kiénou, J. P. 420, 421
Kiepiela, P. 94
Kierszenbaum, F. 1269, 1528, 2528, 2533, 2535
Kifune, T. 803
Kihamia, C. M. 1235
Kilejian, A. 1250, 2801
Kiley, M. P. 2778
Kilpatrick, M. E. 2570
Kim, K. J. 1509
Kim, P. G. 2311
Kim, S. I. 1284
Kim, W. G. 1255
Kimani, V. N. 1664
Kimber, R. J. 1058
Kimmich, G. A. 64
Kimura, A. 1161
Kimura, H. 2973
Kimura, R. T. 170
Kinare, S. G. 465
King, C. L. 1041
King, H. 2182
Kini, R. M. 12
Kinney, R. M. 1209
Kinoti, S. N. 2097
Kipnis, T. L. 1268
Kirchheimer, W. F. 714, 2220, 2225, 2740
Kirkpatrick, C. E. 2844
Kirkwood, B. 496
Kirschbaum, A. 2679
Kirsten, W. H. 675
Kirya, B. G. 1474
Kissling, K. 335
Kitamura, S. 1074
Kitchens, C. S. 1657
Kitinya, J. N. 2677
Kitzmiller, J. B. 1094, 1865
Kivits, M. 1935
Kizer, K. W. 15
Klauss, V. 1535
Klebanoff, S. J. 772
Kleeberg, H. H. 1729
Klei, T. R. 381
Klein, G. 1686
Klein, R. E. 666, 2408, 2689
Klein, T. A. 399
Kleinhenz, M. E. 2566
Kleinjan, J. E. 1359
Kliks, S. 1472
Kline, D. L. 1088
Kloetzel, D. 818
Kloetzel, J. K. 2838
Kloetzel, K. 818
Kloos, H. 1040
Kloppers, P. J. 2414
Klowden, M. J. 2363
Knabe, E. 357
Knight, A. 2003
Knight, R. 109
Knighton, R. 1075
Knobloch, J. 1321, 2494, 2858
Knodel, J. 259
Knox-Macaulay, H. H. M. 2181
Ko, R. C. 2900
Koacher, J. K. 1832
Koay, A. S. 2205
Kobayashi, J. 248
Kobayashi, M. 1002, 1315
Kobayashi, S. 590
Kobiler, D. 162
Koch, H. G. 428
Koenig, J. W. 2085
Koerten, H. K. 173
Kohli, R. S. 2448
Kohn, A 177
Kohsaka, K. 1733, 1740
Koifman, S. 2144
Kojima, S. 349, 1044, 1581
Kokwaro, E. D. 413
Koley, B. 916
Kolhatkar, M. K. 519
Kolstrup, N. 2587
Komuniecki, P. R. 212
Kong, Q. Y. 1446
Königk, E. 2013
Konigsberg, W. H. 1808
Konings, A. F. J. M. 2024
Konthen, P. G. 2415
Koornhof, H. J. 290
Kopeyan, C. 249
Korean, M. 2467
Korenaga, M. 1059
Korman, G. 1556
Koshi, G. 1936
Kossove, D. 1370
Kothari, U. R. 17
Kothavale, V. S. 2754
Kotian, M. 913
Kouemeni, L. E. 206
Kovalenko, F. P. 2094
Kozek, W. J. 208, 826, 1071, 2927
Kozhaniyazov, S. 1638
Kozlov, A. S. 1064
Kple Faget, P. 2419, 2681
Krahenbuhl, J. L. 1191
Krajden, S. 2859
Kramer, J. P. 1358
Kramer, L. D. 2773
Krassner, S. M. 2839
Kraus, J. F. 2421
Kreier, J. P. 755, 2262
Kremer, M. 139
Krettli, A. U. 585, 1017
Krige, F. K. 2692
Krim, M. 1280
Krishnenon, D. 2183
Krishna Prasad, B. N. 593
Krishna Rao, C. 832, 1067, 2115, 2330, 2916, 2917
Krishnamoorthy, K. V. 529
Krishnamurthy, M. S. 1730
Krishnaswami, K. V. 1443, 1606
Krishnaswamy, M. 1691
Kromann, N. P. 213
Kromberg, J. G. R. 2661
Krotoski, W. A. 135, 1238
Kruatrachue, M. 1320, 1582
Kruck, T. P. A. 436
Ksiazek, T. G. 1102
Ku, F. C. 1752
Kua, K. E. 1691
Kuberski, T. 1951
Kuhn, R. E. 117
Kuizon, M. D. 453
Kukreja, N. 2725
Kukyuwa, K. 2373
Kulin, H. E. 2410
Kulo, S. D. 2292
Kumangai, M. 1855
Kumar, A. 508, 1195, 1906
Kumar, B. 296, 523, 1453, 2210
Kumar, K. 1872
Kumar, N. 520
Kumar, S. 735, 1403, 2115, 2969
Kumar, V. 2655
Kumar, V. S. 594
Kumaratilake, L. M. 2092
Kumate, J. 162, 2478
Kumate R., J. 2703
Kumazawa, H. 2086
Kundu, P. 1399
Kung, S. P. 1866
Kuntz, K. J. 2364
Kunz, S. E. 836
Kurathong, S. 479
Kurihara, T. 1093
Kuroda, A. 1211
Kurtti, T. J. 1113
Kusel, J. R. 1298, 2564
Kushimo, J. B. 578
Kuwajima, V. Y. 1527
Kvach, J. T. 931
Kwa, B. H. 817, 2585
Kwaku-Kpikpi, J. E. 1089
Kwan, W. H. 1643
Kwofie, K. 2411
Kyelem, J. M. 178
Kyle, J. H. 1652
Kyobe, J. 809
Laarman, J. J. 2360
Labine, M. 175
Lacaz, C. da S. 2247
Lacey, L. A. 410, 1612, 1640, 2940
Lachmann, P. J. 41
Ladipo, G. O. A. 469
Ladipo, O. A. 1137
Laditan, A. A. O. 1398
Ladnyi, I. D. 1968
Lafabrie, B. 827
Lafaille, J. J. 2838
Lafeuille, B. 1427
Lafon, S. W. 2541
Laghi, V. 1275
Lagrange, P. H. 1748
Lahiri, S. C. 439, 2374
Lahkim-Tsror, L. 1084
Lahourcade, M. 1601
Lai, P. S. 1176
Laing, R. 1382
Lainson, F. A. 2014
Lainson, R. 159, 779, 1020
Laird, M. 2125
Lake, R. W. 1871
Lal, H. 1800
Lala, B. 2443
Lallemant, M. 324
Lam, K. C. 734
Lam, K. S. K. 967
Lam, S. 689
Lam, T. H. 2387
Lamano Carvalho, T. L. 581, 582
Lamb, J. 270
Lambert, P. H. 172, 706, 1518, 2258
Lambertucci, J. R. 2571
Lambourne, A. 1066
Lamikanra, A. 1435
Lamont, G. 2800
Lamplugh, S. M. 1150
Lamture, J. B. 1436
Lancet 1658, 2007
Lancien, J. 851, 1005, 1111
Landau, I. 570
Lane, J. 847
Lang, C. A. 845, 846
Lang, J. T. 2604
Lange, J. V. 2778
Langendijk, E. M. J. 525
Langley, P. A. 238, 646, 1109
Langreth, S. G. 1225, 2549
Languillat, G. 1208, 2779
Languillon, J. 299
Lanham, S. M. 2283
Lanng, C. 1792
Laravoire, P. 268
Larbi, E. 677
Lari, F. A. 2255
Lari, M. M. 623
Larivière, M. 632, 784
Larsen, D. A. 628
Larsen, K. 1472
Lascalla, D. L. 1464
Last, C. 796
Lastre Arrieta, E. 2671
Latham, F. 2287
Lathen, D. F. 905
Latif, A. S. 2212, 2714
Lau, J. H. K. 936
Lau, J. T. K. 2452
Launay, H. 1763, 2469
Lauren, P. A. 2677
Laurent, A. 2379
Lauria, S. 2928
Lauro, D. 258
Lauro, P. 446
Lavalle, P. 300, 319, 1455
Laveissière, C. 236, 237, 412, 415, 416, 420, 421, 422, 1110, 1806, 2366
Laver, J. 2912
Laverdant, C. 1036
Lavoie, M. 857

Lavy, A. 2747
Law, C. 2286
Law, T. L. 989
Lawal, S. F. 2468
Lawande, R. 2197, 2198
Lawande, R. V. 1288, 1430, 1953, 2192, 2711
Lawrence, G. 928
Lawson, M. A. 1086
Lay, W. H. 1015
Lazaro-Medina, A. 2780
Lazdunski, M. 438
Le Bras, J. 1400, 1794, 2503, 2804
Le Gonidec, G. 100, 970, 2435
Le Lay, G. 1763, 2469
Le Maitre, A. 2355
Le Pont, F. 161, 2133
Le Roux, B. T. 1729
Leal, B. B. 2904
Learned, L. W. 1083
Leary, W. P. 1905
Lechtig, A. 2408
Leclerc, C. 2042
Lederer, E. 153
Lederkremer, G. Z. 1819
Lee, B. K. 441
Lee, C. J. 2480
Lee, C. P. 1301
Lee, C. T. 1131
Lee, C. W. 2566
Lee, C. Y. 437
Lee, D. L. 2327
Lee, H. P. 1677
Lee, J. L. 437
Lee, J. S. 2576
Lee, K. M. 1314
Lee, K. Y. 1414
Lee, M. C. C. 1671
Lee, S. B. 2311
Lee, S. H. 1323, 2306
Lee, T. D. G. 195, 1852, 2098, 2583
Lee, V. H. 1102
Lee, Y. M. 2576
Lee, Y. S. 2417
Lee, Y. Y. 1250
Leech, J. H. 2004
Leef, J. L. 1505
Leef, M. F. 1241, 1505
Leemingswasdi, S. 2608
Leeuwenberg, A. D. E. M. 1230
Lefcowitz, M. J. 1135
Lefevre-Witier, P. 89
Lehane, M. J. 394
Lehman, J. S. 1013
Leid, R. W. 802
Leiser, L. B. 2595
Leitch, G. J. 162
Leite, M. A. 576
Leite, M. A. B. 1265
Leksana, B. 1433
Leland, P. 1505, 1804
Leleu, J. P. 2675
Lelijveld, J. 1491
Lelli, A. 358
Lemieux, S. 2746
Lemme, A. C. 2904
Lemmens, P. 1173
Lemon, S. M. 1514
Leng, Y. J. 1063, 1274
Lennox, C. 2161
Lennox, C. E. 1911
Lennox, E. S. 1502
Lensen, A. H. W. 1230
Leon, L. A. 383
Leon, R. 383
Leon, W. 2842
Leonard, E. J. 794
Leong, J. C. Y. 936
Léopold, P. 438
Lepkowski, J. M. 2673
Lepley, P. R. 1282
Leprosy in India 531, 532
Leslie, J. F. 627
Lesoin, J. J. 2462
Leung, J. W. C. 734
Levi-Schaffer, F. 793, 2059
Levine, M. M. 1717
Levine, P. H. 466
Levine, R. F. 2516
Levine, R. J. 498, 1180
Levy, H. 2792
Levy, L. 2728
Levy, R. 392, 393, 1609
Lewert, R. M. 618, 2071
Lewis, D. J. 2967
Lewis, F. A. 1562, 1574, 2296
Lewis, J. S. 696
Lewis, S. 1744
Lexomboon, U. 1691
Li, C. G. 2153
Li, F. P. 1678
Li, G. Q. 2787
Li, J. Y. 1678
Li, W. S. 2572
Li, Y. T. 130, 131, 746
Liang, D. S. 2787
Liang, L. F. 1280
Lianou, P. E. 476
Liaw, Y. F. 977
Liberal, M. H. T. 2904
Liebart, M. C. 1569
Lieh-Mak, F. 32
Lien, J. C. 2610
Liew, F. Y. 2538
Liew, L. M. 2588
Lightholder, J. 992
Lijftogt, T. 2737
Lim, A. L. 289, 1694
Lim H. H. 2633
Lim, J. Y. 2628
Lim, K. C. 2332
Lim, P. K. C. 1599, 2588
Lim, P. P. E. 895
Lim, T. W. 725
Lim, Y. S. 2202, 2205
Lima, D. P. 2571
Lima Filho, E. C. 149
Limaye, L. S. 1334
Limson, B. M. 924
Limsuwan, A. 1691
Limsuwan, S. 2361
Lin, C. C. 554
Lin, H. P. 2678
Lin, K. H. 2480
Lin, K. T. 1470
Lind, N. K. 250
Linder, E. 1306, 2866
Lindner, B. 930
Lindor, L. J. 1587
Lindquist, W. D. 2288
Lindsay, M. C. 805
Lindtjørn, B. 1774, 2546
Line, B. R. 210
Lingg, A. J. 1348
Linh, P. D. 1654
Linley, J. R. 2601
Lipschultz, S. A. 69
Liss, R. H. 1729
Little, J. V. III 617
Little, M. D. 2083
Little, P. F. R. 1410
Litvinov, S. 309
Liu, A. Y. C. 2027, 2028
Liu, D. Q. 2010
Liu, E. X. 2072
Liu, J. H. 1446
Liu, R. J. 2010
Liu, T. C. 1736
Liu, Y. 2011, 2084
Liu, Y. Q. 1063
Livramento, J. A. 1327
Llorach, I. 2547
Llorach, M. 2547
Lloveras, J. 2547
Lloyd-Evans, N. 1697
Lloyd, G. M. 1317
Lo, H. S. 347
Lo, I. 2382
Lo, K. J. 555
Lobo, L. C. G. 1406
Lobo, R. 2813
Loche, M. 1791
Locklsey, R. M. 987
Loebel, M. 2913
Loewenson, R. 1382
Logan, D. M. 436
Loh, A. K. 2332
Loke, Y. W. 739
Loker, E. S. 2295
Lombardi, C. 951
Lombardo, E. 2145
Lomonte, B. 2627
Londero, A. T. 1989, 1990
London, W. T. 1767
Long, D. A. 1151
Long, E. 1301
Long, S. 1579
Long, S. D. 626
Long, Z. P. 2787
Looareesuwan, S. 325, 1374
Loong, K. P. 1098
Looze, M. 1570
Lopes, J. D. 2063
Lopes, O. de S. 1209, 1983
López, A. F. 1526
López-Alvarez, M. L. 177
López Cervantes, M. 2386
López, M. 915
López Martín, G. 860
López P., I. Y. 701
López-Revilla, R. 348
Lorenz, L. H. 2126
Lorenzo Hernández, N. 1292
Lot, T. Y. 1489
Lourenço, M. I. 2067, 2068
Love, W. C. 989
Lowe, R. E. 1865
Lowenthal, M. N. 282
Lowrie, R. C. Jr 209
Lu, S. C. 376
Lu, T. Z. 468
Lu, Z. Y. 2056
Lucas, S. 1909
Lucas, S. B. 478, 804, 1405, 1576
Lui, H. S. 2053
Luizão, R. C. C. 106
Lukanmbi, F. A. 2684
Luk'yanova, A. S. 1216
Lulenga, R. C. 2200
Lumbreras, H. 1324
Lumsden, W. H. R. 577
Luna Martínez, J. 1941
Lundbeck, H. 309
Lunde, M. N. 2105
Lundholm, B. 215
Luo, F. T. 1679
Luther, T. 2663
Lüthy, P. 2597
Luzzatto, L. 110
Lwin, M. 796
Lyanga, J. J. 574
Lyberg, T. 2455
Lyerly, W. H. 2847
Lýsek, H. 1292
Lysenko, A. Ya. 1583
Ma, C. I. 1470
Ma, H. D. 297
Ma, T. 468
Maben, G. K. 1204
Mabey, D. C. W. 305, 501, 1773
Macapinlac, M. P. 453
MacAskill, U. 2636
McAuliffe, F. M. 1511
McBride, J. S. 1224
McCaffery, D. M. 2564
McCann, P. P. 337
McCollum, W. A. 2346
McConnell, J. 1811
MacCormack, C. P. 2656
McCormick, J. B. 317, 2242, 2243, 2778
McCown, J. M. 1471
McCrae, A. W. R. 1474
McCullough, F. 786
McCusker, J. 1383
McCutchan, T. F. 2015, 2017
McDaniel, I. N. 404
McDaniel, J. P. 2532
McDermott, M. 2377
MacDermott, R. P. 1485, 1979
McDiarmid, S. S. 789
McDonald, G. A. 1228
McDonald, P. T. 1865, 2963
Macdonald, W. W. 565, 643
McDougall, A. C. 84, 299, 948, 2726
Macedo, P. M. 78
Macêdo, V. 1531
Macedo, W. 2274
McElnay, J. C. 2932, 2933
McElroy, P. J. 815
Macfarlane, S. B. J. 658, 2149, 2154
McGillivray, G. M. 2777

McGlashan, N. D. 440, 653, 1902, 1926
McGovern, T. P. 1088
McGreevy, M. M. 2587
McGreevy, P. B. 631, 2587
McGregor, I. A. 321
McGregor I. A. 2258
McGregor, J. C. 2340
McGregor, J. W. 1796
McGuire, K. 2472
McGuire, T. C. 1007, 2520
Mach, B. 110
Machado, L. R. 1327
Machado, M. I. 2852
McHugh, C. P. 1636
McIntosh, M. 16
McIntyre, L. 2859
McIntyre, R. C. 2467
McIver, S. B. 396
Mackay, F. 900
McKean, J. R. 367
Mckeen, E. A. 2676
Macken, L. M. 143, 850
Mackenzie, C. D. 117
Mackenzie, D. L. 2947
McKenzie, P. 900
McKenzie, T. L. 405
McKerrow, J. H. 608, 1552
Mackey, L. J. 2258
Mackinlay, L. 1515
McLaren, D. J. 365, 367, 633, 1258, 1567, 2062, 2299
McLaren, D. S. 263, 2406
Maclaren, H. 2161
McLaren, M. 2066
Maclaren, N. 2426
McLaughlin, R. E. 1611, 2942
MacLean, J. D. 2286
MacLean, J. M. 1592
McLean, S. J. 488
MacLeod, C. L. 1488
Macleod, J. 672
McMahon, J. E. 203
McMahon-Pratt, D. 2282
McMillan, J. P. 2618
Macnamara, K. 1770
Macnaughton, M. R. 1203
McNeeley, D. F. 1295
McNeil, P. 2658
McNeill, K. M. 1881
McNew, R. W. 428
MacPherson, D. W. 325
McRobbie, I. 501, 2691
Madden, D. L. 2231
Maeda, O. 1211
Maejima, J. 189
Magaji, Y. 332
Magalhães, A. V. 1541, 1542
Magalhães, L. A. 1838
Magalhães, L. B. 940
Magalhães, M. 46
Magloire, R. 2504
Magnus, E. 142
Mago, M. L. 916, 2203, 2701
Magrath, I. T. 38
Maguire, E. S. 2651
Maguire, J. H. 1013
Maguire, M. J. 2657
Maguire, R. 38
Mahadevan, S. 1098
Mahajan, R. C. 351, 1545, 2790
Mahalanabis, D. 1163, 1422, 2559
Maharaj, D. 1228
Mahasandana, C. 493
Maheswary, N. P. 322, 323
Mahmood, A. 351
Mahmood, F. 403, 1628
Mahmoud, A. A. F. 2565, 2874
Mahmoud, L. A. N. 2291
Maibach, H. I. 1656
Maiga, S. 234
Main, A. J. 2972
Maire, B. 669
Maire, M. 706
Maitra, T. K. 2559
Maizels, R. M. 2589
Majeed, H. A. 2688, 2717
Majiwa, P. A. O. 144
Majumdar, A. S. 495
Mak, J. W. 204, 817, 1596, 1599, 2585, 2588
Makarem, E. H. 1702, 2201
Makimura, S. 1506
Makino, Y. 1473, 2312
Makiya, K. 2887
Makizumi, S. 2116
Maksud, M. 187
Malaika, S. S. 1052
Malaviya, A. N. 2725
Malaviya, G. N. 522
Malcolm, C. A. 1865
Maldonado Ballesteros, A. 1719, 1721, 1722
Maleckar, J. R. 1269
Malhotra, P. R. 1882
Malhotra, S. 1394
Malhotra, V. 520
Malik, U. 1453
Malikul, S. 2799
Malison, M. D. 2764
Malonga, A. 2382
Malonga, J. R. 1005
Malosse, D. 2795
Manca, M. 898
Mandal, A. 1711
Mandelbaum, F. R. 868, 2630
Mandell, G. L. 2279
Mangold, B. L. 2879, 2880
Manian, A. A. 1279
Manja, K. S. 2372
Manji, F. 1892
Manjing, B. K. 169
Mann, G. 2233
Manning, P. A. 63
Mannschott, C. 2795
Mannweiler, E. 2494, 2858
Mansfield, J. M. 117, 759, 760, 2266, 2516
Manshande, J. P. 1026
Mansheim, B. J. 196
Mansoorian, A. 1578
Mansour, T. E. 1297, 2561
Mantelmacher, H. 2828
Mao, W. S. 1152
Mara, D. D. 3
Marc, J. C. 464
Marcano, C. 1215, 1217
Marchand, J. P. 937
Marchand, M. 342
Marconi, P. 2449
Mardones, G. 253
Marei, S. K. 1560
Mares-Guia, M. L. 771
Margalit, J. 1084
Margono, S. S. 620
Margutti, M. E. B. 1771
Mariano, O. N. 157
Mariappan, T. 217, 2948
Mariat, F. 1189
Marín, F. 2845
Marín, F. 2913
Marinkelle, C. J. 1004, 1817, 2270
Markell, E. K. 561
Markina, V. V. 1087
Marks, S. C. 2738
Markwalder, K. A. 1237
Marques, A. C. 573
Marques, L. R. M. 1164
Marques, S. A. 2783
Marr, J. J. 1256, 2541
Marriner, S. E. 2316
Marsden, P. D. 321
Marshall, D. D. 885
Marshall, F. N. 1136
Marshall, J. 238
Marshall, J. A. 2465
Marshall, T. F. de C. 1829, 2066, 2587
Marszalek, W. W. 1186
Martellacci, P. 2267
Martin-Bouyer, G. 1654
Martin, E. 2138
Martin, G. E. 1204
Martin, J. E. Jr 696
Martin Luengo, F. 229
Martin, M. 273
Martin, S. 320
Martine, J. 2356
Martinez, A. 2751
Martínez Ortega, E. 229
Martínez-Palomo, A. 162, 2036
Martins Filho, J. 2165
Martorell, R. 666
Martosudarmo, D. 1433
Martynenko, L. D. 1583
Maruchi, N. 2646
Marwoto, H. 2331
Marzochi, K. B. F. 503, 504, 1952
Marzochi, M. C. de A. 503, 504, 576, 644, 1952
Masaba, S. C. 994, 995
Masake, R. A. 2031
Mason, J. K. 900
Mason, K. P. 896
Mason, R. P. 2841, 2842
Masramon, J. 2547
Masse-Raimbault, A. M. 1665
Massey, J. 2157
Massoud, J. 1578
Mastroianni, C. M. 2580
Mata, L. 321, 1419
Matayoshi, S. 1061
Mathan, V. I. 1684
Mather, T. N. 1871
Mathew, M. 2213
Mathews, H. M. 1222, 1223
Mathias, P. M. 31
Mathur, A. 307, 1981, 2238, 2239, 2753, 2757
Mathur, K. K. 971, 1992
Mathur, P. N. 1503
Mati, J. K. G. 1909
Matossian, R. 2686
Matovu, F. S. 1809
Matreja, V. S. 1728
Matsuda, H. 181, 2074
Matsuguchi, M. 287
Matsunaga, E. 1161
Matsunaga, K. 603
Matsuo, S. 1473
Matsuo, Y. 2739, 2745
Matsuoka, M. 1749, 1750
Mattei, D. M. 2023
Mattern, C. F. T. 162
Matthews, B. E. 199
Matthyssens, G. 1519
Mattoccia, L. P. 358
Maucl, J. 743
Mauff, A. C. 290
Mauldin, W. P. 2652
Maupin, G. O. 2602
Maurya, M. S. 2372
Mawer, E. B. 1397
May, R. M. 564
Mayberry, L. F. 2908
Maynart, G. 279
Mayon-White, R. T. 1723
Mazariegos L., E. C. 1858
Mba, E. C. 2711
Mbaga, I. M. 2418
Mbatenkhu, J. F. 2681
Mbobda, E. 2681
Mbofung, C. 884
Mboup, S. 279
Mbwana, J. 1718
Mebrate, A. 753
Mebs, D. 863, 2625
Mecham, J. O. 98
Mechanic, G. L. 2632
Médecine d'Afrique Noire 279, 1766
Médecine Tropicale 2160, 2251, 2675
Medeiros, M. H. G. 1371
Medical Progress 32, 36
Medici, T. C. 1442
Medina, E. 2416, 2679
Medina, M. R. 2679
Medrano, C. E. 1338
Meegan, J. M. 2474
Meek, C. L. 2952
Meek, S. R. 643
Meerovitch, E. 591, 2047
Meesook, O. A. 1133
Meffe, G. K. 627
Meheus, A. 1935
Mehlhorn, H. 138, 1326
Mehlitz, D. 2264
Mehra, M. K. 1906
Mehra, P. 2757
Mehra, Y. N. 49
Mehrotra, A. N. 1481
Mehrotra, K. N. 120, 2492
Mehrotra, M. L. 1443
Mehrotra, T. N. 83
Mehta, M. C. 519, 2245

Mehta, M. N. 1429
Mehta, S. K. 1381, 2189
Meira, J. A. 1035
Meirelles, M. N. L. 1011, 2036, 2534
Meis, J. F. G. M. 998, 1240, 2016
Meisch, M. V. 390, 1626, 1873, 2121
Mejía, C. 968
Mejía, L. A. 1396
Mekasha, G. 1550
Melamed, M. D. 1938
Meléndez, M. 494
Melendro, E. I. 1457
Melles, C. E. A. 2720
Melles, H. H. B. 2756
Mello, D. A. 340, 1266
Mello, L. B. 1337
Melo, I. S. 1989, 1990
Melo, J. E. M. 569
Melsom, R. 524, 1454
Meltzer, M. S. 794, 2877
Ménard, M. 1849, 2432
Mendelzon, D. H. 1819
Mendes dos Santos, J. M. 402
Mendes, I. F. 1464
Mendes, R. 2376
Mendes, R. P. 2783
Méndez, L. E. 1637
Mendis, C. L. 1083
Mendis, K. N. 1249
Mendonça-Previato, L. 2837
Mendoza, P. M. 752
Menelau, G. J. 573
Menéndez Valonga, M. del C. 1384
Mengistu, M. 1572
Menon, K. K. R. 2941
Menon, P. K. M. 2600
Menon, S. 2323
Menon, T. 1936
Mercado, T. I. 2829
Mercenier, P. 254
Mercereau-Puijalon, O. 999
Meredith, S. E. O. 1106
Merkle, A. 659
Merkli, B. 2510
Merluzzi Filho, T. J. 818
Merouze, F. 2462
Merriam, T. L. 1613, 2934
Merrien, Y. 2675
Merrill, L. D. 1359
Merritt, S. C. 1808
Merritt, W. 1037
Merson, M. H. 905, 2429, 2705
Mertz, G. J. 987, 1976
Merzbach, D. 819
Mester de Parajd, L. 2227
Mester de Parajd, M. 2227
Meunier, D. Y. M. 2475
Meuwissen, J. H. E. T. 998, 1230, 1239, 1240, 1504, 2016
Meyer, H. E. 1237
Meyer, H. J. 1083
Meyer, P. 464
Meyer, P. R. 1190
Meyer, R. P. 405
Meyran, M. 927
Meza, C. 2840
Meza, I. 2036
Mezger, H. 929
Mhalu, F. S. 1177, 1718
Michael, A. A. M. 1040
Michels, P. A. M. 2027
Miegeville, M. 606, 2293
Migasena, P. 378
Migasena, S. 378
Mikhail, I. A. 613
Milby, M. M. 228
Milder, R. V. 2833, 2852
Miles, M. A. 766, 1020, 2264, 2525, 2819
Miles, S. J. 1865
Milgrom, F. 1742
Milián, G. 1384
Miller, B. R. 2126
Miller, F. D. 1041, 2491
Miller, H. R. P. 2584
Miller, J. 269
Miller, J. C. 20
Miller, J. D. 1079
Miller, L. H. 992, 2259, 2794
Miller, L. K. 1348
Miller, R. W. 1678
Miller, T. W. Jr 392, 393, 1609
Mills, M. 2380
Miltgen, F. 570
Mimori, T. 207, 803, 1059, 2116
Ming, H. Y. 1380
Minnikin, D. E. 2219
Minter, D. M. 1362
Miráglia, T. 2294
Miranda, D. 2782
Miranda Filho, G. 1166
Mirelman, D. 162
Misra, R. 598
Misra, S. 2914
Mital, V. P. 1481
Mitchell, C. J. 1869, 1884
Mitchell, G. F. 801, 993, 2305
Mitchell, G. H. 1502
Mitchell, L. A. 1591
Mitchell, T. O. 1869
Mitchison, D. A. 932
Mithal, S. 2812, 2814
Mittal, A. 516
Miura, T. 434, 2341
Miyagi, I. 1096
Miyake, H. 2973
Mizanur Rahman, A. S. M. 1178
Moatekef, M. 623
Moczoń, T. 1577
Moczon, T. 1577
Modabber, F. 2042
Modi, G. B. 2761
Modlin, R. L. 1190, 2456
Moellering, R. E. Jr 1686
Moethilalh, R. 2694
Mogahed, A. 621, 1220
Mogi, M. 1097
Mogollón T., J. 558
Mohamed, N. H. 1625
Mohammed, I. 505, 2711
Mohammed, T. 1397
Mohamud Mohamed, M. 1042
Mohan Rao, C. V. R. 2473
Mohan Rao, V. K. 592, 599
Mohandas, N. 1929
Mohareb, E. W. 1040
Mok, W. Y. 106
Mokete, M. 459
Mokhtar, A. 276
Mole, L. 1512
Molina, C. 150
Molinier, M. 324
Molla, A. 1421, 1937, 2752
Molla, A. M. 1421, 1937, 2752
Molloy, D. 1083
Moloantoa, K. E. M. 1729
Moloney, N. A. 180, 2888
Moloo, S. K. 330, 1010, 2512
Moltmann, U. G. 138
Molyneux, D. H. 1516, 2264, 2368
Momen, H. 2852
Monath, T. P. 1209
Mondal, G. 187
Mondet, B. 414
Monjour, F. 1726
Monjour, L. 39, 312, 1220, 1725, 1782, 2498
Monroe, D. M. Jr 2718
Monson, M. H. 2085
Monte Boada, R. J. 911
Monteil, S. 1066
Monteiro, E. 689
Monteny, N. 1977, 2769
Monteoliva, M. 353
Montgomery, G. G. 2772
Monto, A. S. 1041
Montoya Cabrera, M. A. 860
Moody, J. B. 658, 2149, 2154
Mooij, G. W. 1570
Moon, R. J. 1242
Moore, G. D. 1605
Moore, J. 1484
Moore, M. 2146
Moore, T. 1918
Moorhouse, D. E. 2101
Moqbel, R. 2563
Mora Galindo, J. 162
Mora, J. O. 448
Morales, A. 1362, 1978
Morales Favela, A. 861
Morales, H. 99
Moran, J. B. 865
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report 92, 93, 132, 310, 727, 1210, 1893, 1949
Moreau, G. 1329
Moreau, J. P. 1038
Moreira, A. C. 149
Morel, C. M. 2023
Moreno, E. 2002
Moreno, E. C. 2127
Moreno, K. 1468
Moreno, S. N. J. 2841, 2842
Morgan, A. G. 897, 1160
Morgan, G. 1224
Morgan, M. D. L. 2139
Mori, K. 1181, 2195
Mori, T. 710, 2739
Morito, T. 1742
Moriura, M. 1897
Morlé, L. 474
Morris, A. G. 2030
Morris, C. D. 2342
Morris, C. R. 2631
Morris, D. L. 191, 2315, 2316
Morris, L. 2157
Morrison, J. J. 9, 1894
Morrison, W. I. 336, 739, 1010
Morse, P. D. II 754
Morsy, T. A. 2785
Morton, N. E. 1406
Morton, R. E. 2197, 2198
Mosca, W. 2277
Moser, G. 366
Mosley, J. W. 101
Mosquito News 1083
Mosser, D. M. 2824
Mossmann, H. 1506
Mota-Santos, T. A. 609
Mote, P. T. 1165
Motha, B. 1068
Mott, K. 370
Mott, K. E. 1013, 1026, 1027
Motyl, M. R. 2006
Mouchet, J. 324, 1111
Mouly, V. 2774
Mount, D. L. 2505
Mount, G. A. 1646
Moura, H. 1117
Mourão, C. A. 1371
Moussa, M. A. A. 2717
Moussa, M. I. 549, 1647
Moyes, L. 339
Mpamila, K. 1026
Mrema, J. E. K. 1226, 1493
Mshana, R. N. 2736
Mtimavalye, L. A. R. 2818
Muarngmanee, L. 2765
Muccillo, G. 2268
Muggleton, J. 2352
Muhirwa, G. 849
Muir, C. 1676
Muir, J. R. 281
Muirhead-Thomson, R. C. 1091
Mukerji, S. 1437
Mukherjee, A. 522
Mukhtar, H. A. 2932, 2933
Mukkada, A. J. 776, 1282
Mulenga, R. C. 906, 2434
Mulet-Clamagirand, C. 375
Mulla, M. S. 1619
Mullenax, J. 2815
Mullens, B. A. 2966
Muller, C. J. B. 929
Muller, D. 703
Muller, E. J. 2396
Muller, R. 739
Mulligan, F. S. III 398
Mulvey, M. 2872
Munderloh, U. G. 1113
Mungarulire, J. 260
Muniz, R. P. A. 2841
Muñoz, C. 2667
Múñoz, G. 2083
Muñoz Hernández, O. 162
Muñoz, O. 2703
Munoz, P. A. 1509
Munro, V. 2196
Munshi, M. H. 2403, 2404, 2431
Murahovschi, J. 53
Murphy, E. 900
Murphy, E. D. 1268
Murphy, K. J. 2547

Murray, A. K. 579
Murray, K. A. 1741
Murray, M. 336, 739, 1010
Murray, P. K. 1271, 1524
Murrell, K. D. 2880
Murrell, T. G. C. 2721
Musa, B. D. 2149, 2154
Musafili, I. 1935
Musaiger, A. O. 1393
Musch, D. C. 2673
Musoke, A. J. 2031
Musoke, S. 726
Mustafa, A. S. 1963, 1965
Mustafa, M. D. 615
Mustafa, S. M. 2955
Mutani, A. 1025
Muthiah, A. 2151
Mutie, D. 2410
Mutinga, M. J. 409, 764, 2523
Muttamara, S. 1691
Mwakyusa, D. H. 2418
Na-Nakorn, A. 2805
Naafs, B. 1449, 1454, 1737
Nabbut, N. H. 859, 1705
Nadim, A. 1021, 1532, 2851
Nadkarni, J. S. 2457
Nadler, J. P. 153
Nag, N. C. 916
Nagchaudhuri, J. 2137
Nagel, R. L. 471
Naghma-e-Rehan 2660
Nahar, S. 2167
Naïdenova, A. S. 1595
Naik, P. 1394
Naik, S. R. 2284
Nair, V. R. 1466
Naisho, J. 2398
Nakagawa, A. 2312
Nakai, E. 1743
Nakamura, F. 1586
Nakamura, H. 248, 1101
Nakamura, M. 534, 535, 711, 712, 952, 953, 1747, 2739
Nakamura, Y. 1104, 1364
Nakano, J. H. 1204
Nakao, M. 181
Nakornchai, S. 2808
Nalim, S. 2896
Nanadoumgar, J. 1601
Nanda, M. 2655
Nanda, N. 2605
Nanna, P. 1691
Nansen, P. 355
Nantulya, V. M. 2031
Naoum, P. C. 1371
Naparstek, Y. 325, 326, 1793
Naqvi, S. A. 2425
Narain, L. 592
Narang, A. 888
Narang, S. 1627, 1865
Narasimham, M. V. V. L. 1067, 2330, 2917
Narayan, K. G. 315, 316
Narayana, P. T. 2426
Narayanan, R. B. 2454
Nasci, R. S. 1883, 2950
Nascimento, E. 2088, 2089
Nascimento, J. P. 963, 1762
Nascimento, M. de F. A. 166
Nascimento, R. J. M. 2294
Nash, T. E. 782, 2575, 2881
Nasir, M. A. 1465
Nassir, J. K. 168
Natarajan, R. 67, 68, 292, 925
Natarajan, T. S. 514
Natera, M. G. 453
Nath, I. 516, 1192, 1197
Nath, L. M. 1727
Nath, V. V. N. 2916, 2917
Nathan, M. B. 224, 1066
Nathoo, K. J. 2212, 2714
Nations-Shields, M. 1420
Natovitz, P. C. 162
Naumova, M. 2117
Nava, G. 2830
Navab, S. W. 663
Navarette, S. N. 2927
Navarrete Cadena, E. 2786
Navarro, M. A. 2268
Nawa, Y. 1059
Nawamarat, C. 2162
Nawaz, S. 2730
Nayak, N. C. 893
Nayak, U. R. 1436
Nayar, J. K. 629
Nazaret, C. 464
Nazario-López, H. A. 2881
Nazer, H. 2430
Ndiaye, B. 279, 937, 2649
Ndir, O. 279
Neal, R. A. 1286
Neame, K. D. 2260
Nechaev, S. V. 1482
Nedelec, G. 1703
Neela, P. 2427
Neequaye, J. 466, 467
Neish, A. L. 2135
Nel, W. 507
Nelson, D. J. 2541
Nelson, D. P. 905
Nelson, F. R. S. 2351
Nelson, J. H. 1083
Nelson, K. E. 1976
Nelson, N. F. 2893
Nelwan 2230
Nemaia, H. T. 2244
Neruda, G. S. 27
Neumann, A. K. 446
Neva, F. A. 198, 810, 2104
Neveu, Y. 2138
Newbold, C. I. 328, 1244
Newlands, G. 2584
Newport, G. R. 1557
Newton, B. A. 110
Newton, S. H. 390
Ngangu, Z. 559
Ngare, W. 1772
Ngeow, Y. F. 1176
Ngimbi, N. P. 2493
Ngu, J. L. 893
Nguyen-Dinh, P. 327, 1790, 1793, 2504
Nguyen, N. 1962
Ngwenya, B. Z. 1001, 2018
Ni, Y. C. 171, 1999
Niaz, S. 1356
Nicholls, C. D. 2327
Nicholls, M. 908
Nicholls, M. D. 1795
Nicholson, A. N. 900
Nickerson, K. W. 2596
Nicoli, R. M. 2490
Nie, J. H. 2109
Nieuwveld, R. W. 1236
Nigro, S. P. 170
Nikai, T. 1897
Nikam, S. T. 1353, 2961
Nikitina, G. P. 1179
Nikpour, B. 1904
Nirodi, N. S. 1607
Nishimura, Y. K. 2055
Nishio, I. 2188
Nishiura, M. 1733, 1740
Nitiyanand, P. 479
Nitzan, M. 1169
Niu, J. T. 1752
Nixon, A. D. 2420
Njenga, R. 51
Nkrumah, F. K. 466, 467
Nobrega, J. P. S. 1327
Noche, L. K. 2681
Noche, M. L. Jr 1691
Noda, S. 1061
Noeypatimanond, S. 2799
Noguchi, C. T. 2186
Nogueira, A. M. M. F. 2782
Nogueira, N. M. 772
Nojima, H. 603, 1061
Nolan, T. J. 1824
Nomura, K. 2973
Nonaka, S. 207
Nondo, J. 1630
Noor Manukaran, M. 2857
Norden, A. P. 1299, 2058
Norment, B. R. 2959
Norton, P. 602
Norval, R. A. I. 1368
Noseñas, J. S. 181
Nottidge, V. A. 1928
Novales, J. 778, 1455
Nozais, J. P. 2931
Nsangou, I. 2681
Nsanze, H. 922
Nsanzumuhire, H. 1772
Nudelman, E. 1924
Nugteren, W. A. H. 1737
Nunzi, E. 1958
Nussenzweig, V. 1221
Nuti, M. 202, 1426
Nutrition Reviews 1680, 2174
Nwokolo, C. 267
Nyaga, P. N. 650
Nyambo, R. 1718
Nye, P. M. 1961
Nyein, M. M. 710
Oakey, R. E. 1451
Obenchain, F. D. 1367
Öberg, B. 1686
Obi, G. O. 2682
Obiaga, G. O. 1864
Obih, P. O. 122
Ocheng, D. 726
Ochoa 13
Ochoa A., J. O. 1105
Ochoa, F. R. 1338
Ochoa, J. O. 1886
Ochoa, R. 301
Oda, T. 1585
Odebiyi, A. I. 959
Odell, G. V. 1375
Odell, T. M. 241, 853
Odindo, M. O. 413, 419
Odio, W. 2301
Odita, J. C. 2620
Odugbemi, T. O. 491, 2693
Oemijati, S. 2589
Oertley, R. E. 427, 1206
Offor, E. 1423
Offor, I. I. 647
Ogala, W. 876
Ogbunude, P. O. J. 332, 333
Ogilvie, B. M. 117, 2521, 2589
Oguachuba, H. N. 1479
Oguma, T. 2309
Oguma, Y. 1865
Ogunbi, O. 2468
Ogunjumo, D. O. 2199
Ogunmekan, D. A. 960, 961
Ogunsola, F. 2166
Oguntade, O. 2468
Oh, S. H. 1322
Oh, W. 463
Ohizumi, Y. 248
Ohnishi, S. T. 2188
Ohta, N. 2055
Ohtomo, H. 1594, 2886
Ohtomo, N. 287
Ojanuga, D. N. 1135
Ojo, O. A. 1137
Ojofeitimi, E. O. 2194
Ojukwu, J. O. 536
Ojutiku, O. O. 469
Okada, S. 1733, 1740
Okamoto, K. 1586
Okanla, E. O. 774
Okeahialam, T. C. 25, 2177, 2682
Okelo, G. B. A. 809, 1054
Okiwelu, S. N. 234, 1108
Okoh, A. E. J. 1467
Okolie, E. E. 1000
Okolo, C. J. 235
Okonkwo, P. O. 480
Oku, Y. 2319
Okubagzhi, G. S. 543
Okuno, Y. 2240
Olafson, F. 2658
Olafsson, J. 1774
Olano, V. A. 1978
Olatunde, A. 122
Olaya Morales, P. 1483
Old, J. M. 2422
Oldham, G. 186
Olds, G. R. 364, 2566, 2873
Oliva, A. 301
Oliveira, J. S. M. 2268
Olivera, B. M. 16
Olobo, J. O. 764
Olsen, E. G. J. 1156
Olson, J. G. 856, 1102
Olson, J. K. 1636, 2344, 2364, 2367
Olson, L. 1626
Olsson, I. 367
Olugbile, A. O. B. 1
Olusi, S. O. 469
Olvera C., R. 701

Olvera Soto, J. 162
Omawale 1392
O'Meara, G. F. 2128
Omer, A. 1407
Omer, A. H. S. 2885
Omer, R. I. 488
Omidi, A. 2201
Onah, J. 235
Ondo, A. 2681
Ong, G. B. 492, 2452
Ong, S. G. 2387
Onodera, M. 146
Ononogbu, I. C. 1991
Onori, E. 1500
Onubogu, U. V. 318
Onuora, C. 2711
Onwuamese, I. C. 480
Onyango, P. 1644
Onyemelukwe, G. C. 1953, 2552, 2711
Onyewotu, I. I. 2711
Onyezili, N. I. 1000
Oon, C. J. 553, 2482
Oppenheim, J. D. 2796
Oppenheimer, S. 2173
Opperdoes, F. R. 1260, 1520, 2029
Ordoñez, N. 738
Orihel, T. C. 826, 1344
Orillac, M. S. 89
Orkin, S. H. 470, 1410, 2422
Orme, M. L'E. 1072, 1073, 2592
Ormerod, W. E. 2515, 2518
Ormindo, R. 614
Oropeza, F. 1988
Orozco, E. 162
Orozco, L. C. 1187
Orringer, E. P. 2185
Ørskov, F. 52
Ørskov, I. 52
Ortegón, A. 2277
Ortiz, B. 162
Ortiz-Ortiz, L. 301, 1457
Ortus, R. 353
Osanai, C. H. 2763
Osborne, J. W. 2297
Oshima, T. 201, 2329
Osipova, S. O. 165
Osman, A. K. 2680
Osoba, A. O. 2460
Osotimehin, B. O. 2684
Osterbur, D. L. 1865
Osterman, J. V. 303
Osuhor, A. 891
O'Sullivan, W. J. 1002, 1252
Osunkoya, B. O. 457, 887, 893
Othman, M. A. 2862
Othman, T. 2781
Otieno, L. H. 417, 1644
Otieno, W. A. 413
Otsuji, Y. 2116
Ottesen, E. A. 210, 782, 2104, 2105, 2575
Ouaissi, A. 206, 2112, 2335, 2924
Ouaissi, M. A. 174
Ouda, N. A. 1865
Oumeish, O. Y. 2280
Ouyang, C. 1378
Over, H. J. 183
Owhashi, M. 798, 2573, 2574
Owili, D. M. 1772
Owino, N. O. 758
Ownby, C. L. 1375
Owusu, A. 1070
Oya, H. 388
Oyanguren M., H. 19
Oyarzo, C. 871
Oyedeji, G. A. 979
Oyejide, O. C. 2421
Oyemade, A. 1
Oyemade, O. A. 2684
Oyerinde, J. P. O. 1290
Oyeyinka, G. O. 2552
Ozaki, L. S. 1802
Ozeretskovskaya, N. N. 985
Padbidri, V. S. 2749
Pade, J. 1835
Padilla, N. 968
Padilla, R. 1419
Paes, M. G. 741
Paes, R. A. P. 166, 610
Paim, J. S. 2641
Paine, S. H. 2369
Pajot, F. X. 161
Pal, B. 2228
Pal, R. 1081, 1865, 2228
Palacios Berinstain, O. 162
Palasuntheram, C. 1906
Palma, S. 2816
Palmer, D. A. 1251
Palmieri, J. R. 2331
Palomino, J. C. 154
Pamplin, C. L. 2793
Pan American Health Organization 1080
Pan, W. Q. 2009, 2501
Panas-Ampol, K. 2246
Pancholi, V. K. 49
Panday, R. S. 975
Pande, A. 1805
Pandey, V. C. 592, 1801
Pandhi, S. C. 49
Panduranga Rao, P. 1069
Pang, T. 967, 1982
Panhotra, B. R. 490, 686, 687, 914
Panicker, K. N. 2964
Panikabutra, K. 2445
Panja, S. K. 294
Pannier, W. L. 538
Pannuti, C. S. 308
Pant, U. 2470
Panthusiri, L. 2956
Paounova, N. 2258
Paparo, B. S. 1042
Papavassiliou, J. T. 476
Pappas, C. D. 2965
Pappas, L. G. 2965
Parada, J. L. 1954
Parameshvara Deva, M. 32
Parbuoni, E. L. 210
Parida, B. B. 461
Parida, S. K. 2605
Parikh, J. R. 246
Paris, J. 1010
Pariwa, S. 2496
Pařízková, J. 893
Parker, B. M. 1631
Parker, R. L. 443
Parkhouse, R. M. E. 1330
Parkin, J. M. 1666
Parks, L. H. 2623
Parnell, A. 2150
Parodi, A. J. 1819
Parsons, L. 660
Parsons, R. G. 38
Parthasarathy, R. 1443
Partono, F. 2589, 2919
Pascar-Gluzman, C. 1084
Pascual, J. P. 2679
Pasha, S. T. 735
Passante, F. 2267
Passos, A. D. C. 2763
Pastore, R. 1328
Pasvol, G. 1229
Patanaparnich, P. 352
Patel, A. G. 1443
Patel, B. G. 1857
Patel, N. Y. 417, 1644
Paterson, A. C. 1768
Pathania, A. G. S. 1276
Pathmanathan, R. 107, 1982
Patra, F. C. 1163, 1422
Pattanayak, S. 123
Patterson, K. D. 2191
Pattison, C. 1159
Pattyn, S. R. 938
Patwardhan, B. K. 71, 1436
Patwari, Y. 2403, 2404, 2431
Paul, C. 1157
Paul, F. M. 1462
Paul, L. E. 2653
Paul, M. O. 1435
Paulin, J. J. 2038
Pavabutara, P. 1691
Pavanand, K. 1485, 1979, 2254
Pavlov, B. A. 1047
Pavri, K. M. 2754
Pax, R. A. 371
Payne, D. 1500
Payne, S. N. 949, 2219, 2223
Pazzaglia, G. 1231
Pearce, T. O. 2397
Pearn, J. H. 9, 1894
Pearson, A. M. 1865
Pearson, J. M. H. 527
Pearson, J. O. 513
Pearson, R. D. 1279, 1536, 2279, 2285
Pebley, A. R. 2653
Peck, C. A. 2874
Pedgley, D. E. 278
Pedro, R. J. 1841
Pedroso, E. R. P. 2571
Peghini, M. 1441, 2435
Pehrson, P. O. 128
Peiris, J. S. M. 1472
Peleg, B. A. 550
Peleg, O. 243
Penalba, C. 2708
Peñaloza, J. A. 300, 319
Penaud, A. 2490
Peplow, D. 563
Peralta, P. H. 2772, 2773
Peregrino, H. 70
Pereira, E. G. 2904
Pereira, L. H. 2876
Pereira, M. E. A. 1289
Pereira, M. G. 1531
Pereira, M. S. 963, 1762
Pereira, R. 968
Perez, A. C. 1521
Perez, I. 1202
Pérez-Kepp, R. 1822
Périès, J. 1486, 1783
Perine, P. L. 696
Perkins, P. V. 407
Perl, D. P. 245
Permpanich, B. 1485
Perot, V. 104
Perrin, L. H. 1791
Perryman, L. E. 1591
Peters, C. J. 550, 2474
Peters, W. 159, 2283
Peterson, B. V. 1640
Pettengell, K. 2802
Pettit, J. E. 2420
Pettit, J. H. S. 945, 946, 2487
Pfaltzgraff, R. E. 2743
Pfefferkorn, E. R. 110, 329
Pflüger, W. 1300
Phadnis, M. C. 519
Phair, J. P. 476
Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain 1346
Philipp, M. 1330
Phillips, D. E. 2099
Phillips, I. 501
Phillips, P. A. 1951
Phillips, S. M. 797, 1305, 1564, 2300, 2821
Phintuyothin, P. 1496
Phisphumvithi, P. 1485
Phoon, W. H. 870
Picardo, N. G. A. 2091
Piccinini, R. S. 1207
Pichaipat, V. 1691
Pichon, G. 744
Picq, J. J. 2251
Pidatcha, P. 1691
Piedrabuena, A. E. 1838
Piel, M. 15
Pierce, N. F. 695
Pierce, N. W. 222
Pierce, R. 2335
Pierce, R. J. 611
Pierson, K. 2138
Piessens, W. F. 2919
Pillai, C. R. 1539
Pillai, J. S. 838, 2118
Pillsbury, B. L. K. 446
Pimentel Melo, G. 2168
Pincus, S. H. 359, 2249
Pinger, R. R. 1603
Pinheiro, E. A. 573
Pinheiro, F. P. 1757, 2601, 2775
Pinheiro, W. 717
Pini, C. 1328
Piñon, A. J. 2908
Pinotti, W. 2828
Pinto, A. 1426
Pinzon, G. G. 1318
Pio, A. 704
Piomelli, S. 274
Piras, M. M. 1522, 1523
Piras, R. 1522, 1523
Pirastru, M. G. 898

Pirastu, M. 1414
Pires, R. B. R. 1534, 2720
Pisacane, A. 489
Pitaktong, U. 1496, 2805
Pitzurra, L. 2449
Pitzurra, M. 2449
Pizarro, T. 767
Plangpatanapanichya, A. 2484
Platon, T. P. 453
Platt, G. S. 1765
Platt, O. S. 40
Platts-Mills, T. A. E. 2521
Platzer, E. G. 839
Playfair, J. H. L. 136, 1247, 1248
Pletsch, D. J. 1492
Plianbangchang, D. 52
Ploeg, L. H. T. van der 2028
Plorin, G. G. 357
Ploton, I. 2498
Pobee, J. O. M. 677
Pochanugool, C. 867
Podesta, R. B. 783, 789
Poh, S. C. 736
Poinar, G. O. Jr 414, 1868
Poirriez, J. 1316
Pokhrel, R. P. 2672
Polderman, A. M. 1026
Pollack, A. 703
Polloi, A. 2467
Poltera, A. A. 1518
Ponce, C. 2083
Pongpipat, D. 2481
Pongsupat, T. 1496
Ponnudurai, T. 1230
Poon-King, T. 69, 1723
Popkin, B. M. 2402
Port, G. R. 2358, 2359
Porta, M. 632
Portaels, F. 938
Porter, C. K. 2950
Porter, C. W. 2825
Porterfield, J. S. 1472, 2766
Posayanond, P. 2162
Postan, M. 2532
Potter, E. V. 69, 1723
Potter, M. E. 2854
Pourafkari, A. 1547
Pousset, J. L. 279
Povey, S. 2525
Póvoa, M. 1020
Powell, C. 458
Powell, D. L. 2658
Powell, J. 1676
Powell, M. R. 1311
Powell, T. J. 264
Powers, K. G. 210
Prakash, G. 838
Prasad, A. S. 2666
Prasad, H. K. 516, 1192, 1197
Prasad, K. R. 517
Prasad, R. N. 2790
Prasad, S. R. 2471
Prasada Rao, G. L. N. 544
Prasertsiriroje, V. 306
Prasittisuk, C. 1355, 1510
Prat Miranda, M. S. 1721, 1722
Prata, A. 172, 361, 586, 1027, 2269
Pratap, V. K. 1735
Pratchyanusorn, N. 2361
Pratt, D. McM. 2550
Preblud, S. R. 2467
Prentice, M. A. 2303
Previato, J. O. 2837
Price, J. E. 533, 1961
Prichard, R. K. 1834
Pring, D. J. 947, 2226
Prinsloo, J. G. 277
Prior, R. B. 755
Priscinotti, T. 940
Pritchard, D. I. 2098, 2324
Proceedings of the Nutrition Society 1918
Procianoy, R. S. 862
Prost, A. 1862
Prozesky, O. W. 1756
Prüsse, A. 634, 2111, 2926
Prydz, H. 2455
Public Health Laboratory Service Communicable Diseases Surveillance Centre 304
Public Health Laboratory Service Malaria Reference Laboratory 1786
Puccia, R. 1704
Puel, J. M. L. 89
Puelma, E. 552
Pugh, A. 1712
Pulido, R. M. 2578
Pun, K. K. 2899
Punzalang, A. 2780
Purcell, B. H. 1083
Purchio, A. 1776
Purnomo 2331
Purnomo Suryantoro 2230
Purohit, S. D. 1732
Pusey, C. D. 2139
Pushpamma, P. 1916
Puthavathana, P. 966, 2758
Puthucheary, S. D. 1176, 2209
Qian, X. M. 800
Qian, Z. L. 1026, 2304
Qin, S. J. 2053
Qin, Y. Z. 130
Qiu, L. S. 2073
Qu, F. Y. 1494
Qu, Y. 130
Quaderni di Cooperazione Sanitaria 2742
Quak, S. H. 553
Quakyi, I. A. 988
Queinnec, J. 1703
Quelce-Salgado, A. 1406
Quene, J. P. 970
Quesney, F. 2718
Quickenden, K. L. 2346
Quilici, M. 1701, 2251
Quillévéré, D. 232
Quinn, T. C. 987
Quintanilla, V. H. 1118
Quintero de Ramos, O. 1187
Qureshi, M. A. 2544
Rabbani, G. H. 496, 497
Rabbege, J. R. 2794
Rabello, E. X. 2132, 2281
Rabie, M. F. 1310
Raccurt, C. 209
Rachmel, A. 1169
Raczynski, D. 871
Rade, B. J. 2364
Radia, K. 1405
Radomyos, P. 2082
Rael, E. D. 1376
Raghupathy, P. 2106
Raghuraman, V. 244
Ragsdale, T. H. 510
Rahaman, M. M. 2403, 2404, 2431
Rahim, A. G. A. 615
Rahim, M. A. 1606
Rahman, K. M. M. 1788
Rahman, M. 74, 1937, 2403, 2404, 2431
Rahman, M. S. 783
Rahman, S. 451
Rahman, S. J. 2603
Rai Chowdhuri, A. N. 2439, 2506, 2809
Rai, R. D. 599
Raick, A. N. 1541
Rain, J. D. 2675
Raina, A. 523, 1440
Raina, V. K. 2605
Rainey, P. 2542
Rainford, D. J. 2139
Raj, S. 2234
Raja, R. S. 478
Rajagopalan, M. S. 105
Rajagopalan, P. K. 217, 1100
Rajan, V. S. 289, 1182, 1694, 1720
Rajvanshi, A. C. 2350, 2603
Rajvanshi, S. 2753
Ram, R. C. 2118
Rama Prasad, K. 2330, 2916, 2917
Ramakrishna, B. S. 1684
Ramakrishnan, K. 1439
Raman, L. 2409
Ramanujam, K. 944
Ramasamy, R. 363
Ramaswamy, S. N. 5
Ramírez, J. L. 160
Ramírez Pérez, J. 1637, 1640
Ramos, A. C. 2604
Ramos, R. 1661
Ramos, R. T. 1117
Ramos-Zepeda, R. 1189
Ramoska, W. A. 1083, 2346, 2939
Ramu, G. 522
Rangarajan, R. 293
Rangaswamy, K. R. 1730
Rangel-Aldao, R. 2034
Rangnekar, V. M. 1709
Ranque, P. 1701
Ransford, O. 2190
Rao, A. S. 2941
Rao, B. L. 2754, 2755
Rao Bhau, L. N. 916, 2203
Rao, C. K. 1067, 1069, 1403, 1596, 2115, 2330, 2334, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2920
Rao, K. M. 2372
Rao, K. N. A. 913
Rao, P. N. 2189
Rao, P. S. S. 517
Rao, S. S. 2457
Raposo Pereira, C. 1650
Rapport, R. L. 2209
Rashed, S. S. 1625
Rashid, A. 1397
Rashwan, A. 2321
Rastogi, N. 86
Ratanarapee, S. 966, 1853
Rathod, P. K. 1227
Ratna 1481
Ratnam, A. V. 906, 1699, 2200, 2434
Rau, P. 24
Raudales, O. 2083
Rautenberg, P. 2827
Ravdin, J. I. 162, 1287
Raveendran, M. 244
Raveendranath, M. 1466
Raveloarison, G. 557
Ravenholt, R. T. 1761
Ravi, N. T. 2744
Ravindranathan, T. C. 2918
Ravisse, P. 557
Rawling, K. E. 27
Rawlings, P. 401
Rawlins, S. C. 219, 2049
Ray, D. K. 2558
Ray, I. B. 1906
Ray, S. K. 1779, 2137
Ray, S. N. 537
Razak, M. A. A. 1201
Razik, E. A. 2054
Rea, T. H. 521, 1190, 2456, 2734
Read, M. S. 2408
Ready, P. D. 779
Real, M. 2655
Reber, E. F. 885
Rechav, Y. 854
Reddington, J. J. 802
Reddy, D. C. S. 2137
Reddy, J. J. 1052
Reddy, P. H. 1126
Reddy, V. 890, 1669, 2234, 2412
Rée, G. H. 685, 785, 1698, 1784
Reed, S. G. 117
Rees, P. 1565
Rees, P. H. 726, 1535, 2546
Rees, R. J. W. 84, 85, 949, 2223
Reese, R. T. 1225, 2006
Reeves, R. E. 597
Reeves, W. C. 548
Rehani, M. M. 351
Rehbein, G. 1814
Reichl, A. P. 868, 2630
Reid, D. 900
Reid, H. A. 565
Reid, S. 1770
Reinach, S. G. 2396
Reiner, D. S. 162
Reinert, J. F. 222
Reinhardt, B. 602
Reinwald, E. 2827
Reis, M. H. L. 53, 1172, 1942
Reis, V. F. 1521
Reisen, W. K. 228, 403, 1356, 1628
Remington, J. S. 584, 2815
Remington, M. P. 1083
Remy, G. 2251
Ren, D. X. 1998, 2010

Ren, X. L. 1896
Renapurkar, D. M. 1334, 2495
Rennard, S. I. 1267
Repka, D. 2836
Resano Pérez, F. 162
Resh, V. H. 2936
Restrepo M., A. 108
Rettich, F. 1085
Reuben, R. 2362
Revanasiddaiah, H. M. 843
Revankar, C. R. 518, 1961, 2741
Reviews of Infectious Diseases 280
Revista de Saúde Pública 262
Rew, R. S. 1049
Rey, J. L. 373, 927, 1034, 2446
Rey, L. 2067, 2068
Reyes, H. 2816
Reyes M., H. 164
Reyes, P. 1227
Reyes Pérez, J. 2168
Reyes, S. 566
Reynolds, J. E. F. 1346
Reys, A. M. O. 614
Rezende, G. 2313
Rhaly, A. A. 2388
Rhee, J. K. 1322, 2311
Rhee, S. D. 2628
Rhoads, M. 2752
Rhoads, M. L. 2897
Rhoderick, J. B. 729
Rhodes-Feuillette, A. 1486, 1783
Ribbeck, R. 389
Ribeiro de Lima, L. C. 644
Ribeiro dos Santos, R. 1526
Ribeiro, M. A. 1167, 1168, 1534
Ribera, B. 2901
Ribichini, J. J. 1445
Richard-Lenoble, D. 829, 1220
Richards, F. F. 1808
Richards, K. S. 2317, 2318
Richards, R. L. 1259, 2259
Richardson, H. 936
Richardson, P. J. 1156
Richin, C. 39
Richle, R. 2510
Rickard, M. D. 739
Rickman, W. J. 2517
Rico, G. 301
Ricour, A. 2804
Ridel, P. R. 206
Ridell, M. 705
Ridell, N. J. 2900
Ridley, D. S. 81, 2732
Ridley, M. J. 81, 82
Rieckmann, K. H. 1226, 1493, 1495
Rieder, H. 1442
Rienehart, K. L. 538
Rijsewijk, F. A. M. 2028
Rim, H. J. 2087, 2576
Rindfuss, R. 2150
Rinjard, J. 570
Rintel, T. 2716
Ripert, C. 1601, 2795
Rissam, H. S. 2206
Risse, H. J. 2827
Risso, H. I. 1445
Ristori, C. 1428
Ritonja, A. 1123
Rivera, D. G. 1499
Rivera G., H. 2530, 2531
Rivera-Marrero, C. 2569
Rivera, R. 2665
Rivera-Vanderpas, M. T. 2040
Riverón Corteguera, R. 1384, 1387
Rizvi, S. A. 2425
Rizzo, E. 1464
Robbins, C. 2406
Robbins, M. 359
Robbio Troyano, R. 728
Roberts, C. J. C. 1690
Roberts, D. 2279
Roberts, D. R. 1881
Roberts, D. W. 641, 1614, 1615, 1616
Roberts, J. F. 2824
Roberts, J. M. 2806
Roberts, R. H. 1873
Roberts, W. B. O. 1775
Robins-Cherry, A. M. 2139
Robinson, A. 2071
Robinson B. L. 159
Robinson, C. 1136
Robinson, D. A. 957
Robinson, D. M. 693
Robinson, W. A. 2291
Robison, W. R. 390
Robledo P., M. A. 108
Robles, C. 2313
Rocha, H. 1590, 2902
Rocha, M. O. C. 2571
Rocha, R. A. A. 1542
Rochat, H. 249, 1379
Roche, J. C. 2769
Rockhill, R. C. 1433
Rocklin, R. E. 1568
Rodhain, F. 2251
Rodrick, G. E. 626
Rodrigues, F. M. 544, 2749
Rodrigues, J. J. 2473
Rodrigues, L. E. A. 2294
Rodrigues, M. M. 2837
Rodriguez, A. M. 1530, 2040
Rodriguez, C. S. 2502
Rodríguez Castro, R. 1387
Rodriguez Da Silva, L. 1791
Rodríguez de la Vega, A. 37
Rodriguez, G. 1318
Rodriguez, H. 1428
Rodriguez, J. 2524
Rodriguez, M. E. 1498
Rodríguez O., G. 1637
Rodriguez, S. V. 1691
Rodríguez Torres, J. G. 1972
Roeffen, W. F. G. 1239
Roelants, G. E. 893
Roemer, R. 671
Roendej, P. 1798
Roesin, R. 620
Roffi, J. 827
Rogers, D. W. 1413
Rogers, W. P. 624
Rohatgi, N. 2814
Rojas Bastard, O. 37
Rojas, O. 2629
Rojo Concepción, M. 2771
Rolfe, M. 1205
Rombo, L. 128
Romdhane, K. 460
Romero, A. 1966, 2834
Romero, M. 1978
Romero, V. 2578
Romito, R. 345, 1536, 2279
Ron-Kuper, N. 550
Rondelaud, D. 184
Rook, G. A. W. 526, 1961, 2229
Rosário Pinto, A. C. 2514
Rosén, A. 919
Rosen, E. U. 1729
Rosen, N. L. 146
Rosen, T. 320
Rosenberg, P. 435
Rosenberg, R. 322, 323, 400
Rosenfield, A. 258
Rosenthal, E. 907
Rosenwasser, L. J. 368
Roskam, W. 1307
Ross, D. W. 2185
Ross, J. 281
Ross, M. H. 1865
Ross, W. F. 948
Rossi, M. A. 2586
Rossignol, J. F. 1329, 2905
Rosyid, R. A. 1692
Rotberg, A. 1734, 1959
Roths, J. B. 1268
Rotmans, J. P. 1026, 1570, 1839
Rotta, J. 2207
Rougemont, A. 2381
Rouillon, A. 2450
Roure, C. 2388
Rousseaux-Prévost, R. 360
Roux, P. 477
Rovis, L. 1811
Rowan-Kelly, B. 1546
Rowcliffe, C. 240
Rowe, B. 58, 284, 2697
Rowland, M. G. M. 2233
Rowles, P. M 2515
Rowley, G. A. 1293
Roy, A. 2143
Roy, N. K. 65
Roy, R. G. 123
Roy, S. 2848
Roychowdhury, S. P. 1597, 2918
Royston, E. 1917
Ruas, I. 489
Rubin, G. 2157
Rubiolo, C. 502
Rubis, P. 725
Ruddle, K. 1649
Rudin, W. 1602
Ruíz de Chávez G., M. 2386
Ruiz-Gómez, J. 1476
Ruiz, M. L. 2034
Ruiz, R. 2665
Ruiz-Tiben, E. 2881
Rukkeartskul, R. 406
Rumjanek, F. D. 1302
Runyinya, B. 260
Rupp, H. 1866
Russel, S. 1069, 1597, 2918
Russell, D. 82
Russell, D. F. 81
Russell, F. E. 1123
Russell, P. K. 1980
Rutledge, L. C. 1086, 1620
Rutter, D. A. 304
Rutz, D. A. 2966
Rwangabo, P. C. 260
Ryboš, M. 821, 822
Rynkova, T. V. 1216
Sá Ferreira, J. A. 2274
Sa-Nguankul, P. 2353
Sabanero, M. 2036
Sabbaj, J. 1456
Sabesan, S. 2964
Sabetzadeh, H. 1948
Sabin, A. B. 539, 2231, 2232
Sabrie, A. M. 1426
Sabroza, P. C. 644
Sabwa, D. M. 413
Sacci, J. B. Jr 695
Sachs, R. 1319, 2085
Sack, D. A. 497, 1937, 2752
Sack, J. 325
Sackett, S. R. 840
Sadek, M. S. M. 2785
Sa'di, A. R. 2719
Sadigursky, M. 1480
Sadre, M. 663
Saf'yanova, V. M. 775
Sagar, G. 1888
Sagua, H. 768
Saha, K. 706, 942, 1198
Saha, N. 1407
Sahabi, Z. 2851
Sahai, G. 508
Sahakian, B. J. 2325
Sahão, M. A. 581, 582
Sahoo, S. 980
Saifuddin, U. T. 841
Saikawa, K. 1746
Saimot, A. G. 2708
Saing, H. 2452
Saini, A. S. 1803
Saint-André, P. 596, 2227
St John, M. A. 433, 1934
Saito, S. 1046
Saitúa, M. T. 2667
Saiyed, H. N. 2143
Sajimin, T. 2230
Sakaguchi, Y. 2116
Sakai, R. K. 841, 1356, 1865
Sakamoto, S. 1096
Sakdisiwasdi, O. 1691
Sakuntala, R. 1735
Sakurada, J. K. 2836
Sakya, G. M. 990
Saladin, K. S. 787
Salama, M. M. I. 2785
Salaun, J. J. 2774
Salazar B., A. M. 19
Salazar, H. C. 1117
Salazar, H. M. 2571
Salcedo S., M. 910
Saldaña, M. 2898
Salem, A. A. 899
Saliba, E. K. 2280
Salimonu, L. S. 457, 887
Saliou, P. 927
Salk, J. 1686
Sallam, O. A. 1887
Sallam, S. 57
Saloman, W. L. 1488

Salomão, R. de C. 1776
Saltman, P. 2665
Saluzzo, J. F. 1208, 2242
Salvatore, C. A. 717
Samadi, A. R. 1463
Samarik, S. 2287
Samb, A. 279
Samejima, Y. 2625
Samish, M. 1113
Sampaio, R. N. R. 1542
Sampaio, S. V. 438
Samson, C. 1329
Samuel, A. P. W. 1407
Samuel, E. 523
Samuel, G. E. R. 1443
Samuelson, J. C. 1554, 1555, 1556
Sanches, L. A. L. R. 70
Sanchez, D. O. 2033
Sanchez Legrand, F. 2237
Sanchez-Moreno, M. 353
Sánchez, N. 1004
Sanchez, R. M. 2225, 2740
Sánchez, T. 162
Sandbank, M. 2632
Sanders, D. 2407
Sanders, J. E. 275
Sanderson, C. J. 1526
Sandhu, R. S. 1381
Sandoski, C. 1873
Sandoval, L. 767
Sandow, D. 543
Sangare, A. 2419, 2681
Sangawe, J. L. F. 622
Sanghavi, D. S. 124, 125, 126
Sanghvi, H. C. G. 1909
Sangster, N. C. 1834
Sanguigni, S. 1042
Sankalé, M. 2675
Sano, M. 1315
Sansarricq, H. 77
Santi, D. V. 2542
Santner, S. J. 2410
Santoro, C. 1425
Santoro, F. 174, 361, 1221, 1530, 1569, 2112
Santos, A. T. Jr 181
Santos, B. S. 2127
Santos-Buch, C. A. 2276
Santos, J. L. F. 2132, 2281
Santos, J. M. M. 2606
Santos, M. F. Q. Jr 951
Santos Ocampo, P. D. 1691
Sanyal, S. C. 2712
Sapsford, R. 1402
Sapunar, J. 806
Sarangi, B. 439, 2374
Sarfati, C. 784
Sargeaunt, P. G. 162, 346, 1024, 1544, 1828
Sarin, G. S. 1452
Sarkar, S. K. 1732
Sarker, S. A. 1421, 1937
Sarmento, R. 2165
Sarngadharan, M. G. 1214
Sasaguri, Y. 2615
Sasaki, D. M. 2760
Sasaki, O. 1211
Sasazuki, T. 2055
Sass-Kuhn, S. P. 2563
Sathianathan, S. 698
Sathish, M. 516, 1197
Sathitudsahakorn, C. 2808
Sato, A. 603, 1061
Sato, K. 388
Sato, S. 1517
Sauer, K. T. 1420
Sauerbrey, M. 2530
Sauerman, D. M. 629
Saunders, D. W. 1431
Sauneron, M. F. 1837
Savel, J. 2804
Saviteer, P. L. 2631
Sawhney, B. B. 2189
Sawyer, J. 2167
Saxena, A. K. 1832
Saxena, J. K. 211
Saxena, K. C. 594, 1501
Saxena, K. N. 1728
Saxena, P. N. 594
Saxena, R. P. 594, 1501
Saxena, S. 1728
Saxena, S. K. 1850
Saxena, S. N. 916, 2203, 2701
Sayer, P. 2822, 2823
Saz, H. J. 212, 2893
Sazonova, O. N. 1865
Scaletsky, I. C. A. 1172, 1942
Scendes, A. 2416
Schad, G. A. 562
Schädler, R. 2827
Schaefer, C. H. 398, 434, 2962
Schaefer, J. 2913
Schanbacher, K. J. 1431
Schandevyl, P. 807
Scharfstein, J. 2837
Schattenkerk, J. K. M. E. 1535, 2546
Schechter, A. N. 2186
Schechter, G. P. 2186
Schecter, G. 2716
Schecter, W. 2716
Schell, K. F. 1257
Schelp, F. P. 1391
Schenone, H. 767, 2840, 2898
Scher, I. 814
Scherer, W. F. 2236
Schiller, E. L. 1031, 1553
Schlein, Y. 2611
Schlesinger, L. 2667
Schlumberger, M. 1725
Schmahmann, J. D. 956
Schmatz, D. M. 1271, 1524
Schmid, A. 438
Schmidt, H. 2822, 2823
Schmidt, J. A. 2004
Schmidt, L. H. 2012
Schmidt-Ullrich, R. 992
Schmitt, R. 790
Schnell, D. J. 2596
Schnur, L. 2611
Schoenbechler, M. J. 143, 1259, 2519
Schoental, R. 1891
Schofield, C. J. 394, 766, 2264, 2951
Schofield, W. N. 458
Schönenberger, M. 1257
Schooley, D. A. 2348
Schottelius, J. 1012, 1818
Schoub, B. D. 1756
Schreck, C. E. 1088
Schryer, M. D. 793, 2059
Schuler, T. C. 2599
Schull, W. J. 1406
Schulman, S. 2796
Schultz, A. 355
Schulz, E. J. 2488
Schulz-Key, H. 1600
Schüpbach, J. 1214
Schvartsman, S. 862
Schwartz, E. 273
Schwartz, I. 1793
Scorza, J. V. 1624
Scott, C. M. 2820
Scott, D. 372
Scott, J. M. 2264
Scott, M. T. 339
Scott, P. A. 344
Scribner, C. L. 2243
Scrimgeour, E. M. 481, 681, 816, 1434, 1933, 2622
Seang Hoo Nah 2738
Searle, L. 2776
Seawright, J. A. 1627, 1865
Sebai, Z. A. 654
Sebastiani, A. 1042
Sebastien, R. J. 1083
Sebodo, T. 1691
Séchan, Y. 232
Seck, B. 2649
Seckinger, A. 2346
Sedgwick, C. 2415
Seebeck, T. 2826
Seggie, J. 1739
Seguin, M. C. 1471
Segura, E. L. 773, 1529
Sehgal, C. L. 537, 971
Sehgal, D. 2200, 2434
Sehgal, S. 1276
Sehgal, S. C. 2210
Sehgal, V. N. 942, 1198
Seinen, W. 984
Seitz, H. 1565
Seka, R. 2675
Selim, M. K. 2321
Selkirk, M. E. 2521
Sellers, S. G. 448
Sellin, B. 373, 1548
Sembajwe, I. S. L. 2642
Semeyn, D. R. 371
Sempala, S. D. K. 642
Semprevivo, L. H. 1278
Sen, A. 1163, 1422
Sen, A. B. 211, 2914
Sen, D. K. 1452
Sen, H. G. 1057
Sena, A. 1382
Senaratne, A. 2616
Sendashonga, C. N. 762, 763
Sengupta, L. K. 294
Sengupta, S. R. 2696
Senker, K. 372
Seo, B. S. 1323, 2306
Sepúlveda, B. 162, 781
Sepúlveda, C. A. 721
Serafim, M. B. 59
Serebour, F. E. K. 313
Sergacheva, Yu. Yu. 1595
Sérié, C. 57
Serjeant, B. E. 1413
Serjeant, G. R. 897, 1159, 1411, 1412, 1413
Serjeantson, S. 1767
Serna Villanueva, S. 955
Serra C., J. 101
Serra, G. 1480
Serrano, A. E. 2064
Serrano, F. J. 2663
Service, M. W. 2349, 2357, 2938
Serzhanov, O. S. 283
Seshadri, P. S. 2744
Seshadri, S. 1394
Seshagiri, K. 1606
Setasubun, P. 1339
Seth, R. K. 1803
Seth, S. D. 2725
Seth, V. 2725
Sethi, J. K. 2276
Sethi, S. K. 2688
Sethumadhavan, K. V. P. 1597
Sethuraman, N. 1443
Setiyano 1691
Seventer, H. A. van 2360
Sever, J. L. 2231
Severo, N. P. F. 1704
Severtsov, A. S. 2022
Seydel, J. K. 709, 930
Seydel, U. 930
Seymour, C. 2772, 2773
Shaaban, N. 1560
Shafi, M. 2245
Shah, A. 2221
Shah, J. 363
Shah, J. S. 1519
Shah, M. P. 246
Shahidullah, M. 694
Shaikh, W. A. 2624
Shakya, K. N. 2140
Shaltout, A. 7
Shama, S. K. 241, 853
Shang, H. 1442
Shanmugam, J. 1466
Shanmugaratnam, K. 1676, 1677
Shann, F. 928
Shannon, K. 501
Shao, B. R. 171, 1999, 2069
Shao, Q. 2072
Shapiro, T. A. 604
Sharan, R. 10
Sharfi, A. R. M. 1294
Shariati, F. 1948
Sharma, A. 294
Sharma, A. K. 598
Sharma, D. A. 935
Sharma, G. L. 2284
Sharma, K. B. 1708, 1711, 1944, 1945, 1946
Sharma, K. D. 60, 61, 71, 1334
Sharma, M. I. D. 832
Sharma, N. K. 1735
Sharma, O. P. 1190
Sharma, P. 2553
Sharma, R. S. 483
Sharma, S. 833
Sharma, S. D. 584, 2815
Sharma, S. K. 833, 1872

Sharma, S. P. 2917
Sharma, T. N. 1732
Sharma, V. 942, 1198
Sharma, V. D. 1906
Sharma, V. K. 1481
Sharma, V. P. 120, 1879, 1880, 2492, 2605
Sharp, J. C. M. 900
Sharp, P. T. 676, 1995
Shastry, J. C. M. 652, 2427
Shaughnessy, M. A. 1723
Shaw, J. H. 111, 112, 113, 114, 118, 167, 192, 214, 983
Shaw, J. J. 159, 1020
Shaw, M. K. 1312
Shear, H. L. 1009
Shehabi, A. A. 912
Shekarchi, I. 2231
Shelhamer, J. H. 198
Shemer, J. 325, 326
Shen, G. R. 2077
Shen, P. L. 800
Shen, X. F. 2070
Shen, Z. F. 2081
Shenoy, U. A. K. 913
Shepard, C. C. 941
Sher, A. 175, 176, 366, 2065, 2832
Sherif, M. A. 2054
Sherlock, I. A. 580, 2119
Sherman, I. W. 1512, 1513, 2020, 2021
Sheth, R. A. 465
Shi, F. M. 2108
Shi, O. S. 1752
Shi, Y. F. 1446
Shibahara, T. 2308
Shield, J. M. 812, 1058, 2050
Shields, D. S. 1420
Shigeno, H. 1714
Shikanai-Yasuda, M. A. 612, 1029
Shin, K. O. 761
Shin, S. C. J. 2508
Shinonaga, S. 1112
Shipstone, A. C. 592
Shirai, A. 2748
Shirazian, D. 1553
Shiroma, M. 612
Shivananda, P. G. 913
Shoeb, H. A. 2865
Shoenfeld, T. 1169
Shohet, S. B. 1929
Shonekan, R. A. O. 66
Shope, R. E. 2474
Shoroye, A. 979
Short, N. J. 1368
Short, R. B. 2051
Shortridge, K. F. 962
Shrestha, S. L. 2953
Shrimpton, R. 1234, 1672, 2401, 2803
Shrivastava, V. B. 2558
Shukla, M. I. 546
Shukla, R. N. 2749
Shulman, D. G. 1962
Siciliano, S. F. 756
Sidatt, M. 1220
Siddiqui, K. A. I. 288
Siddiqui, M. A. 2861
Sidky, H. A. 551
Sidrak, W. 1040
Siebert, S. L. 1685
Sierra Proenza, E. 1384
Silva, A. de A. da 157
Silva, A. E. 361
Silva de Lagrava, M. 2901
Silva, E. C. 170
Silva, E. P. de C. 1875
Silva, G. R. da 1029
Silva H., N. 2927
Silva, I. C. 1166
Silva, J. S. 2273
Silva, M. de L. M. 1172, 1704, 1942
Silva, M. T. 78
Silva, N. P. 1164
Silva Pereira, A. A. 771, 2037
Silva Pereira, I. 341
Silvestre, A. 2103
Sim, B. K. L. 2588
Simaga, S. Y. 697
Simhon, A. 1419
Simjee, A. E. 162, 346, 1024
Simmons, K. R. 645
Simmons, M. 134
Simon, J. W. 2900
Simon, M. W. 776
Simonkovich, E. 373, 1548
Simpson, A. J. G. 365
Simpson, C. F. 2929
Simpson, G. L. 572
Sina, G. C. 2265
Sinden, R. E. 2003
Sinègre, G. 638, 639, 640
Singer, S. 2940
Singh, B. N. 589
Singh, B. P. 1844
Singh, D. S. 2183
Singh, H. 1730, 2203
Singh, K. 1872, 2124
Singh, K. I. 2585
Singh, M. 1515, 2332, 2544
Singh, R. 54, 520, 553, 1192, 2670
Singh, V. K. 2809
Singha, P. 1068
Sinha, S. 2506, 2809
Sinha, V. B. 2204
Sinniah, B. 1593
Sinniah, D. 2678
Siongok, T. K. 2847
Sippel, J. E. 1170
Siqueira, J. G. V. 614
Siren, N. 1855
Siripoonya, P. 450
Sirisinha, S. 1048
Sitprija, V. 867
Sivaraman, S. 1731
Sivaraman, V. 1956
Sjoerdsma, A. 337
Skamene, E. 574, 2877
Skegg, D. C. G. 1157
Skinner, J. C. 571
Skoutelis, A. T. 476
Slafl, M. 1634
Slatter, M. J. 2802
Sleigh, A. 370
Slikkerveer, L. J. 446
Sloof, P. 2024
Slutkin, G. 2716
Slutzky, G. M. 1826
Smalley, M. E. 996
Smirnova, S. N. 1087
Smith, C. 1049
Smith, C. C. 328, 1244
Smith, C. E. G. 893, 2336
Smith, C. J. 2516
Smith, D. 2050, 2196
Smith, D. H. 2847
Smith, D. L. 626
Smith, D. W. 703
Smith, E. L. 1204
Smith, G. 2891
Smith, J. J. B. 1365
Smith, J. M. 591
Smith, M. A. 1573
Smith, R. J. 8
Smith, S. 729
Smith, V. 2819
Smitherman, R. O. 2617
Smolarsky, M. 1575, 2059
Smrkovski, L. L. 1499, 2502
Snary, D. 1022, 1573, 2271, 2832
Sneller, V. P. 636
Sng, E. H. 289, 1182, 1694
Snow, W. F. 1354
Snyder, J. D. 903, 2429
Sobhon, P. 619
Sobiran, H. 1691
Social Science and Medicine 446
Sodeman, W. A. Jr 626, 2921
Soekanto, W. 1433
Sokhanenkova, T. L. 1595
Sokolova, E. I. 2343
Solanes, M. P. 2313
Solanke, E. O. 2468
Solanki, S. V. 17
Solano, E. 1003
Solarsh, G. 2396
Soliman, S. A. 1655
Solis, F. 253
Solleder, G. 2414
Sollers-Riedel, H. 221
Somachary, N. 2948
Somasekhar, G. 1944, 1945, 1946
Somashekar, R. K. 5
Somlarsky, M. 793
Sommer, A. 28, 1395
Somorin, A. O. 2591
Sompop, A. 2768
Sonenshine, D. E. 1115, 1887
Song, E. 1768
Song, T. R. 2070
Sonnenfeld, G. 1528
Soo-Hoo Tuck Soon 107, 737
Soong, F. S. 2393
Soothill, J. F. 893
Soria, G. P. 2067, 2068
Sorlie, P. D. 1155
Sornmani, S. 1039, 1313, 1391
Sossa, I. Z. 2681
Soter, N. A. 241
Soto, R. 2551
Soubeyrand, J. 2675
Souen, J. S. 717
Soulsby, E. J. L. 156
Soundy C., J. 2530, 2531
South Africa, Rand Mines, Limited 1124
South African Institute for Medical Research 22, 2640
South African Medical Journal 1729
South Pacific Commission 732
Southeast Asian Journal of Tropical Medicine and Public Health 1691
Southeast Asian Medical Information Center 2639
Southern, D. I. 1865
Souto-Padrón, T. 1264, 2035, 2036
Souza, E. M. 163
Souza, J. A. de M. 2144
Souza, J. M. 1785
Souza, L. T. M. 1975
Souza, W. 2534
Souza, W. de 1011, 1264, 2035, 2036, 2837
Sovocool, G. W. 1655
Soyluoğlu, R. 1706
Spagna, V. A. 755
Spagnuolo, P. J. 1425
Sparis Gómez, P. 37
Spector, T. 2541
Speiser, F. 2250
Spence, I. M. 1212
Spencer, E. 2751
Spencer, E. G. 1969
Spencer, H. C. 327, 994, 995
Spencer, J. P. 2344
Sperelakis, N. 1287
Spina-França, A. 1327
Spínola, A. G. 1571
Spira, D. T. 137, 1232
Spracklen, F. H. N. 1236
Spritz, R. A. 1930
Spry, C. J. F. 1156, 1402
Squires, P. 2728
Srikantan, K. 1730
Srinivasa, H. 2812
Sripathomswat, N. 2484
Srivastava, A. 2969
Srivastava, B. S. 2204
Srivastava, R. N. 1779
Sriyabbaya, N. 1689
Stace, J. 1993
Stace, J. D. 2496
Stach, J. L. 707
Stackerud, M. 215
Stadecker, M. J. 2061
Stahl, D. 213
Standard, K. L. 2391
Stanford, J. L. 1961, 2229
Stanghellini, A. 422, 1806, 2366
Stanley, H. A. 1225
Stansfield, S. K. 2243
Steinberg, M. H. 475
Steiner, W. M. M. 1865
Stek, M. Jr 1043, 1621
Stephen, J. A. 1730
Stephens, W. P. 1397
Sterin-Borda, L. 583
Sterling, C. R. 754
Stetler, H. C. 880
Stevenson, M. M. 574
Steward, M. W. 824
Stewart, M. 458
Stewart, R. J. 2962

Stewart, S. J. 364
Stich, H. F. 461
Stiffel, C. 1243
Stingl, M. 2458
Stingl, P. 2458
Stirewalt, M. 602
Stirewalt, M. A. 1574
Stocking, B. 2336
Stoll, B. J. 2440
Stone, B. F. 2135
Stone, B. M. 900
Stoner, G. L. 525
Stones, L. 1298
Stoppani, A. O. M. 2842
Storer, A. M. 134
Storey, D. M. 828, 1077
Stott, H. 1438
Stoyanova, M. 2117
Straight, R. C. 1377
Strand, M. 1299, 2058
Streefland, P. 2389
Strelkova, M. V. 1638, 2041
Stretton, A. O. W. 628
Strickland, G. T. 1037
Strickman, D. 2960
Strobel, M. 707, 937
Stroebel, A. B. 936, 2452
Strong, J. A. 900
Struthers, J. K. 2777
Stuart-Harris, C. H. 962
Stübig, H. 2013
Stumpf, J. 2582
Stumpf, J. L. 774
Sturrock, R. F. 1565, 2884
Styblo, K. 2214
Su, L. 2019
Su, S. 2480
Su, S. Z. 2123
Suárez Rosas, L. 1384
Subba Rao, K. S. V. K. 1439
Subbarao, S. K. 1879, 1880
Subramaniam, K. 2738
Subramanian, L. 2666
Sucharit, S. 406, 1103, 2130, 2361, 2608
Sueblinwong, T. 129
Suenaga, O. 1632
Suescun, J. 448
Sugane, K. 201, 2329
Sugihara, H. 1897
Sugoho, K. 2788
Suguna, S. G. 1627
Suh Bandu, M. 2265
Suheir, A. 2700
Sulaiman, I. 2333
Sulaimani, S. 1052
Sule, C. Z. 1435
Suleman, M. 1885
Sulitzeanu, D. 137, 1232
Sullivan, J. A. 2279
Sullivan, J. J. 1016
Sullivan, P. 2433
Sulzer, A. J. 1514
Sulzer, C. R. 2695
Sulzer, K. R. 1940
Suminta 1691
Summers, P. L. 1980
Sumner, M. P. 1043
Sun, S. T. 2188
Sundaram, K. R. 2725
Sunday, M. E 2061
Sung, C. K. 788
Sunoto 1691
Suntharee, R. 2768
Supawan, V. 378
Surathin, K. 1103, 2130
Sureau, P. 2758
Suseelan, A. V. 536, 556
Susser, M. 444
Suswillo, R. R. 631
Sutherland, D. J. 1866
Sutherland, I. 1438, 2214
Sutrisno, D. S. 1692
Sutton, C. J. 2030
Sutton, R. G. A. 2705
Suvanpha, R. 867
Suvatte, V. 493, 2481
Suzuki, H. 1517
Suzuki, M. 388
Suzuki, N. 2086
Suzuki, T. 188, 2074
Swai, E. A. 2759
Swai, O. B. 2216
Swailem, A. 449
Swanepoel, R. 2777
Swann, M. A. 1670
Sweeney, A. W. 1083, 2943, 2944, 2945
Sweeny, T. L. 1865
Swehli, M. 103
Swiderski, Z. 1577, 2093
Symes, P. H. 1536
Szadziewska, M. 2835
Szarfman, A. 1267
Szemiel, Z. Y. 1932
Szewczuk, M. R. 815
Tabbane, C. 190
Tabbara, K. F. 1465
Tabet-Derraz, O. 155
Tabosa, A. G. 1207
Tabua, T. W. 1951
Tachon, P. 1032
Tada, I. 207, 1059, 2116
Tadano, M. 2240
Tadano, T. 225, 1865
Tadei, W. P. 842, 2606
Tafo, A. G. 2681
Tag El Deen, M. H. 75
Taha, A. 1477
Taha, S. A. 449
Taher, M. 2614
Tahvildar-Bidruni, Gh. 1021
Tai, P. C. 1156
Takafuji, E. T. 1514
Takahashi, R. M. 2341
Takahashi, W. 2623
Takai, K. 1865
Takao, Y. 799
Takaoka, H. 1886, 2365
Takata, P. 1952
Takayanagi, T. 1517
Takeda, A. 170
Takeda, A. K. 1167, 1168, 2215, 2483, 2720
Takenokuma, K. 1211
Takeuchi, T. 590
Takeya, K. 287
Takihara, Y. 1161
Takimoto, S. 2756
Talalay, P. 604
Talekar, N. S. 2949
Talma, T. E. 433
Talonu, T. 2788
Talukder, G. 294
Talwalker, P. K. 1057
Talwalker, V. C. 1863
Talwat, E. 1770
Tam, P. K. H. 2452
Tamiya, N. 1898
Tamura, A. 1458
Tan, A. G. 2663
Tan-Ariya, P. 1799, 2497, 2798
Tan, B. E. 2678
Tan, N. H. 11, 1895
Tan, S. E. 2211
Tanaka, H. 181, 2074, 2141, 2887
Tanaka, T. 2188, 2646
Tandon, A. 1501
Tandon, J. P. 1832
Tang, A. T. 2763
Tangchaitrong, N. 2246
Tani, S. 188, 1046
Tanigoshi, L. 1512, 2020, 2021
Tanner, M. 1602
Tanowitz, H. B. 153, 1270, 2527
Tanphaichitr, V. S. 493
Tantivanich, S. 306
Tao, J. 2587
Tao, Y. X. 2073
Tapales, F. P. 2305
Tapchaisri, P. 349
Tapia, R. 164
Tarawneh, M. S. 2235
Targett, G. A. T. 796, 1249, 2509
Tarrab-Hazdai, R. 2059
Tasei, J. P. 1701
Tasón de Camargo, M. V. 2127
Tassew, A. 2698
Tatibana, M. 1002
Tatsukawa, H. 2745
Tauil, P. L. 2763
Taunay, A. E. 2720
Tavares, A. M. 1881
Taverne, J. 1247
Tawil, M. 1143
Tay, J. S. H. 462, 2687
Tay, L. 2211
Taylor, A. E. R. 2819
Taylor, C. R. 1190, 2456
Taylor, D. 674
Taylor, D. W. 1303, 1509
Taylor, P. 1712, 2776, 2864
Taylor, R. 2244
Taylor, R. K. N. 2802
Tchernia, G. 2138
Tecson, L. V. 1691
Tedla, T. 1738
Teesdale, C. H. 2066
Teixeira, M. L. 340
Tejavej, A. 450
Tekçe, B. 2690
Teklu, B. 35, 1939
Tello, P. 767
Tello, R. 1324
Tempelis, C. H. 1092
Temple, D. J. 2932, 2933
Templer, M. J. 2900
Ten Dam, H. G. 704
Tendulkar, J. S. 2558
Teng, G. Q. 1896
Teoh, G. H. 737
Teopipithaporn, S. 2805
Terashima, A. 1324
Tere, T. 2104
Terranova, V. P. 1267
Terry, R. J. 2299
Terzakis, J. A. 2508
Tesh, R. B. 2761
Tewari, H. C. 1844
Tewari, S. C. 2362
Tewfik, S. 2846
Thadani, M. 2790
Thaithong, S. 129, 133, 1797
Thammapalerd, N. 349
Than, K. A. 2770
Tharavanij, S. 349, 621, 1691
Tharavichitkul, P. 2246
Thavisri, U. 1691
Theakston, R. D. G. 2626
Theogaraj, S. 1754
Thévenot, H. 732
Thewaini, A. J. 168
Thimmayamma, B. V. S. 24
Thirachantra, S. 1039, 1313
Thirumoorthy, T. 1720
Thomas, A. N. 1159
Thomas, A. W. 1502
Thomas C., P. 1147
Thomas, E. D. 275
Thomas, H. 1326
Thomas, J. 596
Thomas, J. E. P. 179
Thomas, L. V. 2697
Thomas, P. P. 2213
Thomas, R. J. 193
Thomas, V. 388
Thomas, W. E. 1349
Thompson, R. C. A. 2092
Thomson, J. A. 291
Thomson, M. 2142
Thomson, P. D. 1984
Thong, Y. H. 1546
Thongcharoen, P. 722, 966, 1974, 2758
Thorstensson, R. 2556
Thouin, L. G. Jr 1123
Threlfall, E. J. 58, 1708
Tibbit, L. R. 1729
Tidjani, M. 279
Tidwell, M. 1640
Tidwell, M. A. 1640
Tiglao, T. V. 2889
Tignor, G. H. 1468
Tikasingh, E. S. 1301
Tilbury, C. R. 1120
Timmer, V. E. A. 51
Timmi, S. 2267
Timperman, G. 1507
Tindimebwa, G. 884
Tiu, W. U. 2305
Tiwari, I. C. 2137
Tjaberg, T. B. 650
Todd, H. D. 38
Todorov, T. 379
Tojo, A. 1350
Toko, A. L. 2301

Toledo, H. L. 1456
Toledo, M. R. F. 59
Toma, T. 1096
To'mey, K. F. 1465
Tomkins, A. 2691
Tomkins, A. M. 1697
Tong, M. J. 555
Tong, W. Y. 2057
Tongia, R. K. 2702
Tongu, Y. 1065
Tonn, R. J. 2277
Toohey, M. K. 838, 2118
Topa, P. K. 1539
Topley, J. M. 1412
Torgal, J. 78
Tornero, M. T. T. 503, 504
Tornero, N. 940
Tornero, T. T. 1952
Toro, J. 1721
Torok, V. 808
Torpier, G. 2867
Torrealba, J. W. 2277
Torres-Borges, A. 2881
Torres, C. A. 924
Torres Gallardo, J. 861
Torres, M. F. 1456
Torres, P. 1584, 2320, 2913
Torres Zaragoza, M. 2786
Tosta, C. E. 2261
Toucas, M. 2437
Toudic, A. 2820
Touré, Y. T. 1095
Tournier-Lasserve, C. 1336, 2675
Toutou, T. 2675
Touw, J. 525
Touze, J. E. 2251
Tovar, G. 2034
Tovey, D. G. 2518
Townson, S. 1604
Trabulsi, L. R. 53, 1164, 1172, 1704, 1942
Tracy, J. W. 1425, 1568
Trager, W. 1225
Traisupa, A. 2445
Traore, A. M. 1701
Traoré, T. 420
Trape, J. F. 648
Travassos da Rosa, A. P. A. 2763, 2775
Travassos da Rosa, J. F. S. 2775
Trechter, D. D. 442
Treharne, J. D. 2459
Trejdosiewicz, A. J. 1573
Trejo Nava, J. 2786
Trejo y P., J. A. 684
Trent, D. W. 98, 1209
Trewern, M. A. 1109
Tribouley-Duret, J. 1837
Tribouley, J. 1837
Triki, F. 460
Triolo, N. 2265
Tripathi, R. 2757
Tripathy, S. P. 1443
Trischmann, T. M. 1820
Trissl, D. 2046
Trouillet, J. 230, 231, 648
Trowbridge, F. L. 880
Trudgett, A. G. 2307
Trujillo Arellano, J. 162
Trussell, J. 894
Tsai, S. H. 595
Tsai, V. 584
Tsang, V. C. W. 2073
Tsaur, M. L. 437
Tschudi, C. 1808
Tshabalala, R. T. 1957
Tsoi Wing Foo 32
Tsui, Y. C. 1134
Tsuji, M. 1580
Tsukidate, S. 1585, 2339
Tsuru, S. 287
Tsuruhara, T. 1458
Tu, A. T. 869
Tuato'o, V. 2716
Tubili, C. 2267
Tuchinda, C. 1920, 2765
Tuchinda, P. 2646
Tuchinda, S. 493
Tuchiya, H. N. 1464
Tuck, S. M. 271
Tulp, A. 2453
Tulpule, P. G. 2409
Tulyayon, S. 2254
Tumrasvin, W. 1112
Tungsanga, K. 867
Tupasi, T. E. 924
Turčeková, L'. 822
Turcotte, R. 2746
Turell, M. J. 548
Turk, J. L. 893, 954, 2454, 2733
Turkel, S. B. 521
Turkpenbaev, N. Zh. 283
Turner, A. C. 900
Turner, D. A. 413
Turner, E. C. Jr 2946
Turner, M. 1811, 2025
Turner, M. J. 739, 1810
Tuthill, R. 853
Tuti, S. 1048
Tyagi, D. 2124
Tyrrell, J. C. H. 1050
Tzeng, S. 608
Uchikoshi, S. 2973
Ucros, H. 2839
Udeinya, I. J. 2004, 2794
Udekwu, F. A. 556
Udeozo, I. O. K. 480
Udezulu, I. A. 162
Ueda, M. 610, 1337
Uhl, S. A. 381
Uhm, D. Y. 2628
Ulhôa, J. P. 1521
Ulloa de Moreno, I. 1187
Umaña, V. 1121, 1122
Umeche, N. 2557
Umoh, J. U. 1475
Undeutsch, K. 2582
UNDP/World Bank/ WHO Special Programme for Research and Training in Tropical Diseases 568
UNDP/World Bank/WHO Special Programme for Research and Training in Tropical Diseases 110
Ungkasrithongkul, M. 2799
Unrau, G. O. 1842
Unterhalter, B. 252
Untoro 2230
Untung, S. 2896
Upatham, E. S. 619, 1320, 1582, 2353
Uppal, B. 1872
Uprety, H. C. 2605
Uragoda, C. C. 2634
Urakami, H. 1458
Urban, J. F. Jr 814
Urban, T. 2855
Uribe, L. M. 1498
Urrutia, J. J. 881
US Department of Agriculture 2664
USA, Agency for International Development 2256
Usawattanakul, W. 349, 1044
Usha Rani, M. 1916
Ussery, M. A. 2254
Utsunomiya, A. 2195
Utter, G. 2556
Uyanga, J. 261
Uylanco, C. V. 2502
Vacher, C. 2781
Vadas, M. A. 359, 362
Vadehra, D. V. 2210
Vaidya, M. C. 1188, 2222
Vaidya, S. 1412
Vajrasthira, S. 1339
Valadares, T. E. 2876
Valdés Lazo, F. 1387
Valdez, C. A. 2305
Vale, G. A. 238, 1641, 1642
Valenzuela, H. 806
Valera, Y. 1338
Valerius, N. H. 2791
Valesini, G. 1328
Valland, M. 650
Valverde, V. 2689
Van de Velden, L. 26
Van Dellen, J. R. 1050
Van den Bossche, H. 1686
Van der Geest, S. 2383
Van der Kaay, H. J. 2360
Van der Leun, J. C. 637
Van der Linden, P. W. G. 173
Van der Voort, M. J. 1570
Van der Walt, E. 2414
Van der Weyden, M. B. 2594
Van Diepen, T. W. 1967
Van Eden, W. 1193, 2229
Van Etten, J. 418
Van Ginneken, J. K. 1910
Van Hale, H. McM. 521
Van Knapen, F. 2582
Van Landingham, R. M. 941
Van Lerberghe, W. 254, 664
Van Marck, E. 1507
Van Mazijk, J. 1757
Van Meirvenne, N. 142
Van Mierop, L. H. S. 1657
Van Munster, J. C. 1239, 1504
Van Orden, A. E. 1165
Van Puyvelde, L. 260
Van Raalte, J. A. 622, 1987
Van Rensburg, C. E. 1608
Van Rietschoten, J. 249
Van Roy, J. 1260, 1520
Van Seventer, H. A. 2360
Van Staden, D. A. 507
Van Weelden, H. 637
Van Wijnendsele, F. 1943
Van Zyl, M. L. 507
Vanaja, K. 2655
Vandale T., S. 2386
Vandemeulebroucke, B. 1569
Vandepitte, J. 284, 1173, 1430, 2301
Vander Jagt, D. L. 1226
Vanderberg, J. P. 2508, 2796
Vandevelden, L. 2649
Varakamin, S. 258
Varavithya, W. 1691
Vargas V., M. 1639
Vargo, A. M. 844
Varma, T. K. 1844
Vasantha, K. 1879, 1880
Vasconez, C. 383
Vasil'ev, V. I. 1583
Vaskilampi, T. 446, 2656
Vasquez, A. M. de 780
Vatassery, G. T. 1931
Vaterlaws, A. L. 1058
Vattier-Bernard, G. 230, 648
Vaughan, J. P. 2066, 2390
Vaz, C. A. C. 157
Vázquez, G. 2881
Vega, P. 2002
Velasco C., O. 2578
Velasco, M. 552
Velasquez, H. 2828
Venge, P. 367
Venkataramaiah, N. R. 622, 1987
Venkataraman, S. 2894
Venkitaraman, A. R. 90
Véras, A. 46
Veras, J. R. 931
Vercruysse, J. 807
Verdonk, A. R. 2582
Verhave, J. P. 998, 1230, 1240, 2016
Veríssimo, J. M. T. 149
Verma, B. L. 1779
Verma, I. C. 2814
Verma, K. V. S. 2603
Verma, O. P. 1068
Vermeil, C. 606, 2293
Vermeulen, A. N. 1239, 1504
Vervoort, T. 142
Viale, H. 827
Viallard, Y. 649
Vicencio, M. 2704
Vicent, P. 1428, 1721
Vichasri, S. 1048, 1320
Vickery, A. C. 629, 2921
Victorius, A. 1487
Viel, B. 2378
Viens, P. 857
Vigo, G. 639
Vij, J. C. 520
Vijayalakshmi, P. 452
Vijayan, G. P. 2894
Vilela, A. A. 2063
Vilhelmsen, R. 213
Villalba, E. 160
Villalta, F. 2535
Villarejos, V. M. 101
Vinayak, V. K. 2284

Vincent, A. L. 629, 2921
Vincente, J. B. 1723
Viravaidya, M. 2289
Vis, H. L. 30
Vishwanath, S. 196
Visweswara Rao, K. 24
Vithayasai, V. 1976
Vittal, M. 2955
Viyanant, V. 616, 1039, 1313, 1320, 1582
Vlassoff, C. 2638
Vlassoff, M. 2638
Voelker, J. 1319
Voge, M. 561
Volcan G., G. S. 1338
Volkman, L. E. 2120
Voller, A. 2180
Vollmer, S. 634, 2111, 2926
Voltarelli, J. C. 2273
Von Lichtenberg, F. 366, 1574
Von Marck, E. A. E. 1026
Vongpayabal, P. 619
Vongpradist, S. 2915
Voorhoeve, A. M. 1910
Voyer, C. 1329
Vrable, R. G. 1242
Vrbova, H. 1993
Vrijenhoek, R. C. 627, 2872
Vullo, V. 2580
Vutikes, S. 1103, 2130, 2608
Vyas, G. K. 295
Vyth-Dreese, F. A. 978
Waage, J. K. 1630
Waals, F. W. van der 2175
Wada, M. 1075
Wada, Y. 2923
Wade, S. 669
Wahdan, M. H. 57
Wahed, M. A. 903, 2752
Wahi, P. L. 2206, 2448
Wahid, S. A. 2475
Wahjoe Widajatno, F. S. 1433
Wahlgren, M. 128, 2337
Wainscoat, J. S. 1229, 2422, 2423
Wakelin, D. 195, 1056, 1331, 1588, 1852, 2583
Waleh, N. S. 1171
Walerstein, M. 2728
Walia, B. N. S. 888
Walker, A. R. P. 1404
Walker, D. H. 317, 2778
Walker, E. 1786
Walker, L. L. 941
Walker, P. D. 928, 2722
Walker, S. M. 301
Walker, T. 2121
Wallace, C. E. 1136
Wallach, D. 1964, 2735
Wallach, D. F. H. 992
Wallach, M. 750
Wallen, W. C. 466
Waller, D. P. 2158
Walliker, D. 110, 1224
Wallin, J. 1686
Walsh, J. A. 1759
Walter, R. D. 1826, 2029
Walters, C. L. 1310
Walters, D. E. 2326
Wane, J. 2301
Wang, C. C. 628
Wang, C. G. 2048
Wang, C. T. 2545
Wang, C. W. 1176
Wang, C. Y. 2079
Wang, F. X. 2078
Wang, H. L. 2787
Wang, Y. F. 1579
Wang, Z. J. 1679
Wang, Z. S. 2108
Wang, Z. W. 2123
Wankya, B. M. 478, 1405
Warburg, A. 2611
Ward, H. 2559
Ward, J. B. 2906
Ward, J. P. 220, 1874
Ward, L. R. 58
Ward, M. G. 1615
Ward, R. A. 143, 850
Ward, R. D. 229
Warhurst, D. C. 1829
Warnnissorn, T. 2445
Warrell, D. A. 325, 1374, 1781, 1939
Warrell, M. J. 325
Warren, C. W. 874
Warren, D. M. 446
Warren, K. S. 1027, 1296
Warren, L. G. 2555
Warren, McW. 571
Warrington, S. 1397
Wasfi, S. 615
Washino, R. K. 405, 1092
Wasi, C. 722, 966, 2758
Wasserman, M. 752
Wasserstrom, R. 2001
Wassom, D. L. 1587, 2322
Watanabe, N. 2328
Watanabe, Y. 1061
Waterhouse, J. 1676
WaterLog 4, 2136
Waterlow, J. C. 2644
Waterman, S. H. 2764
Waterston, E. 1146
Watkinson, A. M. 47
Watkinson, M. 47
Watson, R. L. 1626
Wattal, B. L. 833, 1872, 2124, 2350
Wattanasri, S. 1974
Watts, D. M. 2956
Watts, H. A. 1083
Watts, S. 1083
Wauters, G. 1430
Way, A. A. 2651
Wayne, L. G. 713
Weatherall, D. J. 1229, 2422
Weaver, J. E. 216
Webbe, G. 180, 1027, 2884, 2888
Webster, H. K. 1281
Wedrychowicz, H. 1592
Weekly Epidemiological Record 6, 43, 45, 72, 73, 79, 87, 95, 96, 119, 314, 486, 487, 499, 541, 545, 547, 691, 723, 918, 969, 1162, 1174, 1196, 1199, 1213, 1424, 1693, 1713, 1716, 1755, 1970, 1985
Weerasooriya, S. V. R. 2616
Weetch, M. 1607
Wegner, Z. 2835
Weidhaas, D. E. 1088
Weidner, E. 2113
Weil, G. J. 210
Weiler-Ravell, D. 325, 326
Weinstein, P. P. 636
Weinstock, J. V. 791, 2878
Weisberg, L. S. 2869
Weiss, N. 1602
Weiss, R. 251, 926
Weller, P. F. 2104, 2105
Weller, T. H. 1557
Wells, E. A. 2264
Wells, P. D. 2907
Wells, P. W. 1010
Weltman, J. K. 2882
Wemambu, S. N. C. 1423
Wempe, E. G. 709
Weniger, B. G. 2505
Werner, L. H. 1660, 2148
Wery, M. 1507, 2493
Wescott, R. B. 802, 1591
Wesley, A. G. 94
Wessels, J. M. 2560
West, R. 1488
Westbrook, W. G. 696
Wester, R. C. 1656
Western, K. A. 2635
Westoff, C. F. 2653
Wheeler, P. R. 2218
Wheelock, G. 2348
Whelan, J. 2252
Wheldon, D. B. 304
White, L. 1202
White, L. A. 1973
White, N. J. 1374, 1939
White, R. G. 2522
White, T. M. 864
Whitelaw, D. D. 739
Whitfield, P. J. 562
Whittaker, P. A. 2826
Whittle, H. C. 305, 2233, 2715
WHO Chronicle 716, 2648
Wickramasinghe, M. B. 748
Wickremesinghe, R. S. B. 1083
Widy-Wirski, R. 2443
Wiebenga, N. H. 965
Wieten, G. 515
Wijaya, U. 1433
Wijeyaratne, P. M. 1068
Wikel, S. K. 1116, 1367
Wilamski, E. 1932
Wilder, W. H. 434, 2341
Wileyto, E. P. 2122
Wilkins, S. R. 2521
Wilkinson, N. 1088
Wilkinson, R. 1986
Wilkinson, R. D. 1962
Willcockson, W. S. 2883
Williams, A. I. O. 457, 887
Williams, D. G. 988
Williams, D. J. L. 2098
Williams, G. 1786
Williams, G. R. 989
Williams, G. T. 1272
Williams, J. E. 162, 692, 693, 1024, 1544, 1828
Williams, J. F. 739, 805, 2314
Williams, M. J. 665
Williams, P. 2127
Williams, R. G. 1496, 1798
Williams, R. O. 144, 893, 1519
Williamson, A. R. 110
Williamson, D. L. 1865
Williamson, H. G. 2465
Williamson, J. 1258
Willis, O. R. 1611
Wilson, E. M. 1562, 2296
Wilson, K. H. 2903
Wilson, W. A. 1927
Wimonwattrawatee, T. 1485
Wing, E. J. 2817
Winters, A. 2921
Wirtz, R. A. 1620
Wiseso, G. 1689
Wittner, M. 153, 2527
Wohlfahrt, D. J. 2373
Wolf, B. H. M. 2103
Wolf-Spengler, M. L. 2890
Wolfe, M. C. 1377
Wolfe, M. S. 2472
Woll, P. J. 1666
Womersley, C. 839
Wone, I. 1130, 2382
Wong, C. M. 2387
Wong, F. W. T. 2900
Wong, H. B. 553
Wong, M. M. 1075
Wong, P. H. C. 2899
Wong, P. Y. 1982
Wong, W. T. 492, 2899
Wood, C. H. 1385
Wood, E. 445
Wood, J. N. 339
Wood, M. J. 1175
Wood, O. L. 549
Wood, R. J. 1865
Wood, W. G. 2423
Woodard, D. B. 219
Woodbury, R. G. 2584
Wooding, C. D. 1301
Woodruff, A. W. 34, 758, 900
Woods, W. M. 1375
Woodward, T. E. 56
Woodward, W. E. 56, 1231
Woolcock, A. J. 2415
Wooster, M. T. 1499
World Health Organization 18, 50, 116, 255, 302, 397, 456, 540, 656, 747, 1082, 1158, 1913, 2428, 2476, 2645, 2662, 2937
World Health Statistics Quarterly 655
Worms, M. J. 633, 2971
Wright, D. J. M. 1939, 2461
Wright, E. D. 1028
Wright, E. P. 293
Wright, F. J. 672
Wright, I. G. 2135
Wright, J. A. 2061
Wright, R. C. 858
Wright, R. G. 2945
Wright, V. L. 2952
Wu, C. C. 1314, 2545
Wu, D. H. 2081
Wu, G. 2572

Wu, H. M. 2075
Wu, S. S. 1470
Wulf, D. 661
Wunderlich, F. 2013
Wyler, D. J. 343, 368, 1280, 1283
Wynder, E. L. 1404
Xi, Y. R. 2109
Xiao, S. H. 2069, 2079
Xie, H. R. 2072
Xu, J. M. 800
Xu, S. T. 2080, 2880
Xu, X. F. 2123
Xu, Y. Q. 171
Xu, Y. X. 2081, 2109
Xu, Z. G. 2787
Xu, Z. Y. 2053, 2070
Xue, H. C. 2069
Yabu, Y. 1517
Yadav, K. N. S. 872
Yaish, S. A. 7
Yakubu, A. M. 904, 1372
Yala, F. 2441
Yamada, L. K. 1168
Yamada, T. 717
Yamaguchi, K. 1060
Yamakami, K. 2309
Yamane, Y. 2312
Yameogo, A. M. 279
Yanagihara, R. T. 245
Yang, C. C. 435
Yang, D. C. 374
Yang, H. H. 1752
Yang, H. Z. 2114
Yang, P. Z. 2070
Yang, S. P. 1131
Yang, Y. 2077
Yang, Y. H. 2787
Yang, Y. Q. 2114
Yangco, B. G. 629
Yano, A. 1581
Yao, Q. S. 2078
Yao, W. Z. 2019
Yap, H. K. 2687
Yarotskii, L. S. 2863
Yarzábal, L. 1218, 1988, 2924
Yasawy, I. 281
Yasuda, P. H. 612, 1029
Yasuraoka, K. 182
Yawalkar, S. J. 299
Yazaki, S. 189
Ye, G. Y. 297, 1446, 1736
Ye, J. F. 800
Ye, S. Z. 941
Ye, X. F. 443
Ye, Y. Y. 2787
Yebakima, A. 1005
Yemaneberhan, T. 1965, 2731
Yen, L. Z. 1736
Yen, P. K. F. 1599
Yi, D. S. 2572
Yin-Murphy, M. 1462
Yin, S. 2108
Yip, W. C. L. 462, 2687
Yoder, P. S. 446
Yodfat, Y. 2728
Yogore, M. G. Jr 618
Yokogawa, M. 1002, 1315, 1845
Yokomizo, R. M. 610
Yoneda, Y. 799
Yong Ma Hah 2745
Yong Sik Kim 32
Yong, W. K. 200, 1062, 1308, 1309, 2910, 2911
Yoo, J. U. 1255
Yoshida, N. 2526
Yoshida, T. 2734
Yoshimura, T. 1858
Yoshpe-Purer, Y. 2747
You, B. Y. 2077
Youdeowei, A. 2349
Young, A. D. M. 2607
Young, D. B. 285
Young, D. G. 407, 409
Young, J. R. 144, 1519
Young, L. L. 1086
Young, M. 2196
Yousef, A. A. 892
Yousif, F. 2909
Yousof, A. M. 2717
Yow, C. S. 737
Yu, M. C. 734
Yu, Y. G. 2079
Yu, Z. H. 468
Yuan, G. X. 2787
Yuan, X. J. 2079
Yue, W. 2056
Yunes, J. 1127
Yunus, M. 901, 903, 1178
Yusufali, A. M. 1718
Yuthavong, Y. 2808
Zabow, M. 513
Zacarías, J. 552
Zahner, H. 2113, 2930
Zahran, F. 892
Zaidi, S. H. M. 2676
Zamacona, P. 319
Zaman, V. 1856, 2333
Zamora Leñero, M. E. 2786
Zanotti, E. M. 1838
Zanza, J. 1382
Zapata-Gayon, C. 1653
Zapata-Gayon, N. 1653
Zarley, C. D. 1833
Zea Flores, G. 1859
Zeledón, R. 2354, 2551
Zengeya, S. 1382
Zenian, A. 2533
Zenobi, P. 1243, 1816
Zenovko, G. I. 1047
Zerba, E. N. 1090
Zhan, C. Q. 171, 1999
Zhang, C. N. 2077
Zhang, J. 2019
Zhang, K. R. 2787
Zhang, M. 1896
Zhang, R. Q. 2069
Zhang, S. 2019
Zhang, S. W. 2787
Zhang, Y. P. 800
Zheng, X. Y. 1998
Zhong, H. L. 2787
Zhou, X. Q. 2077
Zhou, X. Z. 2076
Zhou, Y. C. 1494, 2005, 2008, 2009, 2501
Zhu, Y. Q. 2078
Zhuang, H. 1769
Ziegler, J. E. 703
Ziegler, J. L. 678
Zimicki, S. 909
Zimmerman, G. L. 742
Zimmerman, R. H. 2946
Zimmet, P. 1769, 2182, 2244
Zingales, B. 1527
Zinkin, P. 2466
Zinnaka, Y. 287
Zlotkin, E. 249
Zodda, D. M. 797, 1564, 2300
Zouali, M. 567
Zovein, Z. 1532
Zucato, M. R. L. 2275
Zuckerman, A. J. 976
Zuidema, P. J. 1026
Zulkarnain, Z. 2463
Zum Felde, I. 2494
Zumla, A. 2180
Zuna, H. 2901
Zunino, E. 494, 910
Zúntiiga, J. 769
Zurayk, H. 1143
Zweygarth, E. 1814
Zyngier, F. R. 2904
Zzizinga, A. 1416

Printed in Great Britain by The Eastern Press Ltd., London and Reading

SUBJECT INDEX

Acanthamoeba, mitochondrial DNA fragment patterns 1833
***Acanthamoeba* infections,** experimental, *culbertsoni,* mice, meningoencephalitis 599
Acanthocephala, index-catalogue 192
Accidents, in, Kuwait, road, fatal 33
Achatina fulica
host of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 1060
in, Papua New Guinea 816
Acheson, J.A., work on yaws 282
***Achromobacter xylosoxidans* infections,** endocarditis 685
***Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* infections,** nosocomial, in Sri Lanka 506
***Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans* infections,** endocarditis in Papua New Guinea 685
***Actinomadura madurae* infections,** in, Sudan 1477
Actinomycosis
chronic sclerosing osteomyelitis, in South West Africa 929
neuralgia, spinal infection 1728
Aedes
control
biological
Bacillus thuringiensis, H-14 formulations 2346
compared with insect growth regulators 2343, 2344
dengue vectors, in Ivory Coast and Upper Volta 2769
in, Cuba, yellow fever vector, history 1357
Aedes aegypti
ageing
glutathione
biosynthesis 846
S-transferase activity 845
attractants, flower extracts 844
control
biological
Bacillus thuringiensis
H14 serovar 1084
toxicity, carbonate reversal 2596
ultrastructural changes 2598
of midgut 1610
juvenile hormones 2348
Toxorhynchites 840
chemosterilants, plant derived compounds 2351
insecticides, temephos, eradication in Cayman Islands 224
repellents, evaluation on, human skin 1620
effects of, hormone on behaviour 2363
feeding patterns, host behaviour and 1630
in
Bangladesh, dengue vector 1629
Brazil, eradication 835
Burma, dengue vector 2770
Aedes aegypti *contd.*
in *contd.*
Malaysia 725, 2957
infection with, *Dirofilaria repens,* effect of environment 2338
larvae, trapping, floating trap 2956
mating, females, sexual receptivity 2607
parasites, fungal, *Entomophthora culicis* 1358
Aedes africanus, in, Uganda, yellow fever vector 642
Aedes albopictus
in
Bangladesh, dengue vector 1629
Japan, seasonal distribution 1096
Malaysia 725, 2957
mutant, new 225
oviposition, variations in laboratory strains 1097
Aedes cretinus, identification 847
Aedes dorsalis, laboratory rearing, effects of, temperature, and salinity 1631
Aedes fluviatilis, laboratory rearing and development of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* 2127
Aedes poicilius, in, Malaysia, filariasis vector 1098
Aedes polynesiensis
parasites
mermithid, *Romanomermis culicivorax* 1869
microsporidan, and gregarine in Tokelau 2125
Aedes pseudoscutellaris, parasites, mermithid, *Romanomermis culicivorax* 1869
Aedes scutellaris, group, susceptibility to filariae 643
Aedes sollicitans, control, growth regulator, effects on non-target organisms 1871
Aedes taeniorhynchus, control, biological, fungal pathogens 2934
Aedes togoi, infection with, *Brugia pahangi,* effects of salt 2608
Aedes triseriatus
control, biological, *Toxorhynchites* 1360
flight patterns, effect of wooded fencerows 1883
in, USA, survival and density 2609
infection with, *Dirofilaria immitis,* effects of, gregarine parasites 1076
oviposition, attractant 404
Aedes trivittatus, in, USA, *Dirofilaria immitis* vector 1603
Aedes vexans, control, insecticides, malathion, ultra-low-volume, ground application in USA 2958
Aedes vigilax, control, biological, *Bacillus thuringiensis,* in, Fiji 2118
Aeromonas hydrophila, enterotoxin, effects on, adenylate cyclase 2712
***Aeromonas hydrophila* infections,** food poisoning 66
Ainhum
in
Ethiopia 2685

Ainhum *contd.*
in *contd.*
Mali 42
Air pollution, indoor, effects of wood smoke on health of children 1370
Alcohol, drinking habits of, young people, in, Zimbabwe and UK compared 431
Alcoholism, in, Kenya 1675
Amblyomma americanum
control, economic thresholds 1646
sampling 428
Amblyomma variegatum, in, Senegal 1114
Amoebae
free-living
effects of concanavalin A 598
in
Brazil, bottled mineral water 1117
Nigeria, from nasal passages 1288
from, faeces, of children, in, South Africa 1024
human, intestinal, morphology 1828
Amoebiasis
animal
dogs in Egypt 2785
rats and domestic animals in Egypt 2856
Amoebiasis, experimental
animals, chemotherapy 1286
guineapigs, hepatic abscess, model 1545
hamsters
hepatic, immunity, cell-mediated 2047
treatment, nitroimidazole, new 2558
mice, immunization with allergen 349
rats, effects of, caecal pH 593
Amoebiasis, human 589
diagnosis
micro-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2553
passive haemagglutination test 595
from, bird excreta 139
hepatic abscess
immunology 2552, 2858
ruptured, with colonic perforation 2857
in
India, children, immunity, T and B cells and complement 594
Mexico 1544
Nigeria 2552
schoolchildren 2557
pathogenesis, host response 781
pleuropulmonary, in, India 1831
symposium 162
treatment
difetarsone, reactions to, angioedema 2859
secnidazole 596
Amyloidosis, renal, tuberculoid leprosy and 1739
Anaemia
hookworm and 1058
malaria and, children 1682
sickle cell
and α-thalassaemia in
Jamaica 270
USA 269
book 472, 679
Anaemia *contd.*
sickle cell *contd.*
children
Hb F decline 896
parvovirus-like agent 91
platelet activity 2187
pneumococcal meningitis and 1928
Salmonella, bilateral gangrene 680
salmonellosis and osteomyelitis 1927
susceptibility to bacterial infections, diagnosis 1413
diagnosis
prenatal 1409, 1410
DNA assay 473
haemoglobin aggregation in single erythrocytes 2188
haemolysis, exercise-induced 40
in
Africa, West and Central 2681
Jamaica, mortality 1159
Nigeria, and USA compared 2421
iron, deficiency in 272
mean cell haemoglobin concentration in 1929
pregnant women 271
proteinuria, and leg ulcers in Jamaica 1160
red cell density 471
renal function in 897
treatment 2683
medroxyprogesterone acetate 1411
trypanosomiasis and, experimental 1009
Angiostrongyliasis
animal, *cantonensis,* rats, in, India 1334
cantonensis, rodents, snails, slugs and shrews, in, Japan 1061
experimental
cantonensis
rats 2910
immunology 200, 1062, 2911
malaysiensis
rats
protective effect of levamisole and mebendazole 2585
treatment 817
human, ocular, in, Papua New Guinea 816
Angiostrongylus cantonensis, molluscan hosts 1060, 2909
Anisakiasis, experimental, rats, effect of temperature on infectivity 2913
Anopheles
control
insecticides
in, Guyana 1492
resistance to 2492
cytogenetics, field technique for developing countries 2953
in
China 1081
Congo, malaria transmission 324
Libya 565
Trinidad 986
Turkey 1878
infection with
Plasmodium falciparum 1230
grown in culture 1790
names, derivation and history 1094

Anopheles *contd.*
susceptibility to *Plasmodium*, lack of effect of insecticides 1510
Anopheles albimanus
control, biological, *Nosema algerae*, ultrastructure 2347
mutants, eye colours 1627
Anopheles albitarsis, in, Brazil 573
Anopheles annularis, laboratory rearing 2124
Anopheles aquasalis, in, Brazil 573
Anopheles atroparvus
in, Spain, insecticide resistance, genetics 2954
laboratory rearing, susceptibility to *Plasmodium berghei* 2360
Anopheles balabacensis, esterase patterns 2361
Anopheles crucians, control, biological, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, H-14 formulations 1611
Anopheles culicifacies
in
India, insecticide resistance 2605, 2955
Pakistan, mating behaviour 1356
Sri Lanka 748
genetic variability 401
karyotypic variations 1880
laboratory rearing, effect of, temperature 1628
mutants, genetics 841, 1879
Anopheles darlingi
in
Brazil 402
genetics, chromosome inversions 2606
gonotrophic cycle 1881
Anopheles dirus
esterase patterns 2361
in
Bangladesh
breeding habits 400
malaria vector 323
Anopheles funestus, in, Mali, control, insecticides 1095
Anopheles gambiae
complex, larvae, identification 2357
control
insecticides 1095
DDT, resistance 1355
feeding
movements after 2359
on man, effect of bed nets 2358
in
Brazil, eradication 835
Comoro Islands, *Wuchereria* vector 1340
Anopheles hilli, control, biological, fungi, *Culicinomyces* 2944
Anopheles nivipes, in, Thailand 399
Anopheles nuñeztovari, in, Brazil, biting activity 842
Anopheles philippinensis
control, insecticide susceptibility in India 1882
in, Thailand 399
Anopheles quadrimaculatus, control, insecticides, wind tunnel evaluation 1873
Anopheles sinensis, in, China, chromosomal polymorphism 2123
Anopheles stephensi
control
insecticides
bendiocarb and pirimiphos methyl compared 2948
temephos, wells in India 2362
development, protein changes 843
mating behaviour 403
Anthrax
human
in
Upper Volta 927
Zimbabwe, scrotal in child 2212
Arachnids, book 389
Arbovirus infections
animal
in
Morocco 2469
Panama 2772
Tunisia 1763
human
in
Gabon, and in monkeys 1208
Nigeria 1764
Arboviruses
haemagglutination, effect of albumin 97
in, Brazil, identification 1983
inhibition by didemnins 538
tissue culture cells, mosquito, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 2470
vectors, control, in, tropics, book 2349
Arenaviruses, from, wild rodents, in, Central African Republic 2242
Argas **ticks**, experimental infection, Quaranfil virus 974
Armillifer **infections**, in, Ivory Coast 2931
Arthritis, in, Papua New Guinea 1933
Arthropods, index-catalogue 214
Ascariasis
experimental, *suum*, mice, eosinophilia 1594
human
fatal, hepatic in child 2586
in
Brazil, children, malnourished, treatment 818
Guatemala, children, malnourished, treatment 881
Iran 820
Israel, children, acute urinary retention and 2912
naso-gastric tube obstruction 819
surgery and 1336
Ascaris lumbricoides
amine oxidase 353
ova, daily production 1593
Ascaris suum
effects of, avermectin B_{1a} 628
effects on, human blood 1335
enzyme polymorphism 627
gametes, succinate dehydrogenase 821
mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation 626
oöcytes, proteins 822

Aspergillosis
epidural abscess 736
eye involvement, in, Malaysia 737
pulmonary, in, Nigeria 556
Aspergillus flavus
aflatoxin production
effects of
irradiation 651
plant extracts 1776
Aspergillus fumigatus, from, bagasse, in, India, cane-sugar mills 1381
Asthma
bronchial
opisthorchiasis and 1047
paraffin exposure, in Cuba 37
in, Indonesia, children 2415
Babesia bovis, culture, cryopreservation 1251
Babesia ovis, development in, *Rhipicephalus bursa* 138
Babesia rodhaini, pyrimidine biosynthesis 1252
Babesiosis, experimental, *microti,* squirrel monkeys 2806
***Bacillus cereus* infections,** in, Singapore, army personnel 2211
Bacteria
cells, viability, laser microprobe mass analysis 930
colonization of newborn infants, in, Nigeria 2192
culture, blood, Castaneda's biphasic medium 1936
faecal, in, Sierra Leone 858
flora of, nose, in, Papua New Guinea 2196
Gram-negative, oropharyngeal colonization, malnourished children in Bangladesh 1149
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics
in
Nigeria 1423
Saudi Arabia 1696, 2193
antimicrobials, in Tanzania 48
drugs, hospital, in, Senegal 2432
Bacteria, anaerobic, from, otitis 49
Bacteria, antibacterial agents
cefoperazone 1164
cephalosporins 1164
Bacterial diseases
bacteraemia, diagnosis, blood culture, improved method 1936
experimental, mice, effect of *Toxoplasma gondii* on 2817
Gram-negative, strongyloidiasis and 1590
septicaemia, with malaria 1792
sickle cell disease in children and, in, Jamaica 1412, 1413
Bacteriophages
Mycobacterium 86
Staphylococcus 68
Basidiobolus haptosporus, enzymes, pathogenesis 1991
Basidiobolus meristosporus, from, toads in Thailand 2484
Biomphalaria glabrata
control, molluscicides, in St Lucia 2302
Biomphalaria glabrata *contd.*
infection with *Schistosoma mansoni*
insusceptibility 2871
interactions 2295
susceptibility of strains from, Puerto Rico 2872
laboratory, specimens, in, Egypt, hazards 1300
Biomphalaria occidentalis, host of, *Schistosoma mansoni,* in, Brazil 2562
Biomphalaria pfeifferi, control, biological, with *Echinostoma togoensis* 2292
Blackflies, sampling, methods 1104
Blackwater fever, splenectomy and 1228
Blattella germanica
control, insecticides, bait formulations 1623
potential vectors, of enteric pathogens 1621, 1622
rearing method 2122
Blood
composition in, Lesotho, reference values 2184
disorders
agranulocytosis, and red-cell hypoplasia after malaria prophylaxis 1795
α chain disease, in Thailand 479
haemorrhagic disease, epidemic, infants, from warfarin contaminated talc 2138
haemorrhagic disease, epidemic, infants, from warfarin contaminated talc 1654
α_1-antitrypsin phenotypes, in, Nigeria 469
groups
and, schistosomiasis 1294
P cells, antibodies against, effect of helminthiases 621
Blood, erythrocytes
G6PD deficiency
children with typhoid 493
effects of, high-dose vitamin E treatment 1931
in
Bangladesh 1683
Libya 1408
Mali, Tuareg population 1415
Sudan 1407
sickle cell, effects of, cell hydration 2185
Blood, haemoglobins
abnormal
in
Ivory Coast 2419
Libya 1408
Mali 1415
A_2 levels in β-thalassaemia 475
Bart's, and α-thalassaemia trait 2424
E, β-globin gene in Southeast Asia 470
haemoglobinopathies
in
South Africa, children 1681
Upper Volta 39
methaemoglobinaemia, from oxygen toxicity 1371

Blood pressure
hypertension
in
Asia, Southeast 36
Ivory Coast, genetics 464
in staff of international organizations, ethnic differences 268
***Bolbosoma* infections**, human, in, Japan, fisherman 2116
Books
advances in parasitology 739
anopheline names 1094
atlas of black dermatology 320
atlas of leprosy 80
biology of *Trypanosoma* and *Leishmania* 1516
blood-sucking flies 1091
cancer in Brazil 1922
Carlos Chagas scientific works 2269
child health in a changing environment 1912
circumcision and infibulation of women in Africa 1914
clinical aspects of sickle cell disease 472
community health worker's manual 445
control of communicable diseases in man 1417
cost of health for all 659
Culicidae of the Australasian Region 1876, 1877
cytogenetics and genetics of vectors 1865
disease in the history of black Africa 2190
environmental health engineering in the tropics 1648
epidemiological cycles, interrelations of living organisms 2490
epidemiology, treatment and control of schistosomiasis 1027
excreta and sullage management 3
global environmental issues 2371
health and disease in Rwanda 1935
health financing in Rwanda and Togo 2379
health manpower development in Southeast Asia 2646
how to measure and evaluate community health 1383
immune reactions to parasites 1777
immunodiagnostic techniques in malaria 568
immunology of parasitic diseases 117
introduction to clinical medicine 267
legislative action to combat world smoking 671
malaria and the red cell 2252
malaria control in Africa 2256
management of obstetric emergencies in health centre 662
manual of dermatology for developing countries 1219
manual of practical dermatology 2487
Martindale, extra pharmacopoeia 1346
medical parasitology 561
medicines, health and the poor world 674
modern parasitology 562
money for health 2380
Books *contd.*
nutrition and the community 2406
nutritional blindness 1395
onchocerciasis in West Africa 1848
paediatric nutrition 263
paracoccidioidomycosis 2247
parasites, genetics 110
parasitic disease in man 109
pathology of black population 675
perspectives in trypanosomiasis research 2264
pest and vector management in the tropics 2349
physiology of ticks 1367
provision and distribution of drugs in Mali and Upper Volta 2381
questions and answers in medicine for nurses in the tropics 1416
schistosomiasis 2863
schistosomiasis in Egypt 356
sickle cell disease 679
surgical diseases in the tropics 1688
surgical procedures for isolated doctors 266
therapeutic methods in tropical medicine 265
treatment of severe malnutrition 456
tropical medicine 893
veterinary medicine, arachnoentomology 389
veterinary protozoology 1778
Walter Reed, biography 972
windborne pests and diseases 278
woman, why do you weep 1907
world health statistics annual, 1982, vital statistics 656
xerophthalmia, detection and control 28
Bordetella pertussis*, effect on, *Fasciola immunization of rats 186
***Borrelia hermsii*, phagocytosis** 1425
Bronchitis, chronic, occupational, cement dust 1
***Brucella melitensis*, from**, hydatid cyst 1702
Brucellosis
human
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1170
in
Egypt 1170
Mali, seroepidemiology 1701
melitensis, in, Iran 2201
Brugia*, development in *Toxorhynchites 204
***Brugia* infections**
human, lymphatic, immunity, effect of suppressor T cells 2919
malayi
animal, monkeys, in Indonesia 2896
experimental
mice
genetics 1598
immunization with soluble microfilarial antigens 630
monkeys, microfilaria destruction 2333
human
diethylcarbamazine treatment 2334
immunity 824

***Brugia* infections** *contd.*
malayi contd.
human *contd.*
in
India, acute attack rates 2920
Malaysia, control, problems 1599
pahangi
experimental
cats 631, 824
antibodies to phosphoglucomutase 1342
jirds
effects of, benzimidazoles 1343
lymphatic lesions 381
mice
newborn 2922
nude 2921
timori, diagnosis 2589
Brugia malayi
effects of, furapyrimidone 2109
larvae, infective, development, culture medium 2588
microfilariae, effect of immune serum 1856
ultrastructure 2332
Brugia pahangi
enzymes, thymidine kinase 1341
larvae, infective, development, culture medium 2588
susceptibility of *Aedes scutellaris* group 643
tissue culture 1075
***Brugia timori*, antigens, analysis 2589**
Bruijning, C.F.A., work on schistosomiasis 1026
Bulinus globosus
in Mozambique
control, cashew nut shell residue 2068
use of banana leaves for density estimation 2067
***Bulinus truncatus*, control, niclosamide, in, Iran 1578**
Burns, infected with, fungi 2248
***Campylobacter*, from, faeces of malnourished children in The Gambia and Nigeria 1697**
***Campylobacter* infections**
jejuni
diarrhoea, in, Costa Rica 1419
enteritis
in
Israel, children 1169
Kuwait 908
Cancer
children, in, Pakistan 2676
geographical distribution 2675
in
Brazil 1922
Chile, epidemiology 2416
India, geographical variations 1925
Singapore, IARC report 1677
Southern Africa, gold miners 440, 653
incidence, IARC report 1676
Cancer, leukaemia
hairy cell
in, Kenya 2178
Kaposi's sarcoma and 1405
Cancer, lymphomas
Burkitt's tumour 678
cell line, glycolipid antigen from 1924
central nervous system involvement, cerebrospinal fluid markers 466
in
Ghana 466, 467
Nigeria, serum ferritin in 1923
Tanzania 2677
cell lines from, IgM secretion 38
in, Malaysia, children 2678
schistosomiasis and, in, Brazil 1035
Cancer sites
bladder
schistosomiasis and 1576
in, Egypt 1310
genitalia
female
cervix
associated with, cancer of penis in husbands 1678
herpes simplex and, in, Brazil 717
sexual activity and 1157
uterine, in, Taiwan, screening 2179
male
penis, mortality in wives from cervical cancer, in, China 1678
prostate, in, South Africa, effect of diet 1404
liver
aflatoxins and 1650, 1926
hepatitis B and 976, 1768
in
Hong Kong, risk factors 734
Zambia 2180
lung, diagnosis and treatment 1158
mouth, tobacco chewers in India 461
nasopharyngeal, in, China, Guangdong migrants 1679
oesophagus in
Chile 2679
Tanzania 2418
skin, Kaposi's sarcoma, in, Kenya, hairy cell leukaemia and 1405
stomach, effect of diet 1925
thyroid, in, Singapore 2417
Candida albicans
germ tube and chlamydospore formation 2246
phagocytosis 1189
of human neutrophils 943
***Candida pseudotropicalis*, phagocytosis, of human neutrophils 943**
Candidiasis, genital, women, pregnant, in, Venezuela, econazole treatment 1217
Cardiovascular diseases
in
Ethiopia 1401
Ghana, Mamprobi survey 677
Sri Lanka, drinking water and 2616
***Cavernicola pilosa*, infection with *Trypanosoma cruzi* 2270**
Cerebral palsy, in, Nigeria, children 876
Cestodes, index-catalogue 167
Chagas, C., scientific works, book 2269
Chancroid
in
Kenya, treatment 922

Chancroid *contd.*
in *contd.*
Papua New Guinea 1951
Singapore 289
treatment 1182
South Africa 290, 291
Chandipura virus infections, experimental, sandflies, transovarial transmission 2761
Chikungunya virus, tissue culture cells, mosquito, *Toxorhynchites amboinensis* 2237
Children
handicapped in developing countries 2670
health
care
in
Africa 2177
China, rural areas 1388
in, Pakistan 1142
problems in, tropical countries 25
services
in
Cuba 1387
Nigeria, mobile clinics 1141
Papua New Guinea, clinics 2161
South Africa, hospital care 1140
precocious sexual development, in, Puerto Rico, oestrogenic mycotoxins and 1891
preschool, in, Brazil, education and nutrition 262
Children, anthropometric studies
in
Bangladesh 1389
effect of age misstatement 455
nutritional assessment and seasonal changes 1390
Brazil 2401
India, protein-calorie malnutrition and 888
Iran, preschool children 663
Papua New Guinea 2400
Sudan, refugee children 1144
Thailand 1391, 2162
The Gambia 47
Zaïre 664
Children, growth
and development
environment and, book 1912
in, developing countries 1665
mental, effects of malnutrition 458, 1919
nutrition and, book 263
in
Kenya, effects of malnutrition 2410
Papua New Guinea, patterns 2659
Children, infant, newborn
birthweights
in
Tanzania 2399
seasonal variations 2169
Thailand 2162
low, in Nigeria 878
Children, infant, newborn *contd.*
defects
congenital
in
South Africa, black population 2661
Thailand, and other causes of death 450
due to maternal use of castor oil seed contraceptive 2621
Chlamydial infections
trachomatis
genital tract
in
Ethiopia 2461
Iran 2459
Nigeria 2460
in, The Gambia 305
urethritis, male 46
Cholera, experimental
dogs, immunization 695
rabbits
immunization
live vaccine 920
with, inactivated whole-cell preparations 1715
Cholera, human 1949
antibodies, secretory immunoglobulin, in colostrum 495
diagnosis, standardization of antiserum 2710
endotoxaemia and 2711
immunization, vaccines, oral, bivalent, in volunteers 1179
in
Australia 1716
Bangladesh
children, stool electrolyte content 1937
refugees 694
surface water and 498, 1180
Congo, transmission 2441
pandemics, history 286
treatment
chlorpromazine 496, 497
oral rehydration with rice powder 1421
***Chromobacterium violaceum* infections,** in Papua New Guinea, diagnosis 2713
Chromomycosis
in
Libya 2245
Tanzania 1987
pulmonary, and lower limbs, in Kenya 1772
Chrysomya bezziana, myiasis 427
Circumcision, female
in
Africa, book 1914
Nigeria, urinary tract complications 2159
Sudan, book 1907
Clonorchiasis
experimental, rats, immunology, IgE antibody 2328
in, Korea, treatment, praziquantel 2576
Clonorchis sinensis
effects of
Bletilla striata extract 2311

Clonorchis sinensis *contd.*
effects of *contd.*
Machilus thunbergii extract 1322
Clostridial infections
botulinum, in, Argentina and USA 1724
perfringens
type C
necrotizing enteritis
pigbel 2721
in Papua New Guinea 2722
necrotizing enteritis, pigbel, in Papua New Guinea 928
Clostridium, effects, of, *Semecarpus anacardium* extracts 71
Clostridium botulinum, type A, toxins, production, in process cheese spreads 1954
Clostridium tetani, effects of, bhilawanols 1436
Coenurosis, in, Senegal 1849
Community health
education
for health personnel, WHO report 256
in Sri Lanka, evaluation 1903
in
Nicaragua, developments 2654
Rwanda, book 1935
Saudi Arabia 654
Somalia, Ethiopian refugees 2636
South Africa 252
apartheid and 444
symposium 2645
Tanzania, socioeconomic factors and mortality 2642
Zimbabwe, mining community 1382
Community health services
in
Bangladesh, family welfare centres 2389
China 443, 2395
developing countries
costs, survey manual 2380
poverty and, book 674
research, conference 673
Ghana, book 2191
Malaysia 1386
Mali, book 2381
Nigeria
mobile clinics 1141
patients' use 1135
Rwanda, costs, book 2379
Senegal, community participation 2649
Togo, costs, book 2379
Upper Volta, book 2381
Zimbabwe 23
personnel
aid post orderlies, in, Papua New Guinea 660
auxiliary workers
training
in Caribbean 2391
WHO report 255
doctors, in, isolated areas, surgical procedures, book 266
health care, in, Cameroon 1145
Community health services *contd.*
personnel *contd.*
health workers
book 445
in, Burma 873
primary, training in, Australia for aborigines 2393
remuneration 2650
rural
self-teaching manual 1383
training 1605
in Philippines 2392
nursing
in
South Africa, rural training 2396
tropics, book 1416
rural health aides, in, El Salvador 2157
planning, in, Iran, rural areas 1904
primary health care
in
Africa, malaria control and, book 2256
Botswana, rural 1399
Senegal, campaign, evaluation 1130
Sierra Leone 2647
Solomon Islands, sterilizer for 482
Sudan, needs of women 2398
Taiwan 1131
Upper Volta, cost, book 659
Zaïre 1444
Kasongo Project 254
planning, operational research model 2390
role of medical schools 1132
role of women 2648
systems, development, book 2646
traditional medicine and 446, 1663, 1664, 2397, 2656
Conferences
amoebiasis 162
apartheid and health 2645
biology of parasitic infection 321
eradication of infectious diseases 280
European leprosy symposium on leprosy in light skinned people 1958
folk medicine and health culture 2656
health research in developing countries 673
immunoparasitology 742
malaria 2251
malaria and other protozoal infections 2787
nutrition 2407
positions in infectious and parasitic diseases 1686
rabies 719
schistosomiasis 1026
travel, disease and other hazards 900
treatment of neurocysticercosis 2313
tuberculosis in the 1980s 1729
vitamin A in nutrition and disease 1918
Congo virus infections
diagnosis, reversed passive haemagglutination 2777
in, South Africa 1984

Conjunctivitis
acute haemorrhagic
in
India
due to Coxsackie viruses 1754
neurological complications 541
South Africa 2750
Zimbabwe, paralysis after 542
in Djibouti, refugees 1153
Cordilura varipes, for *Culicoides variipennis* control 2946
Cordylobia anthropophaga, and cutaneous myiasis 2968
Coronavirus infections
in
India 2753
Iraq, serology 1203
Coronaviruses, particles resembling, from children in Vanuatu 2465
Corynebacterium, genetic relationship with *Mycobacterium leprae* 2220
Coxsackie virus infections
group A, type 24, acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis 1754
group B, heart diseases and 958
in, Singapore, children, neurological lesions 1462
Crohn's disease, in, Saudi Arabia 276
Cryptococcosis, in, Malaysia 107
Culex
control
insecticides
malathion, ultra-low-volume, ground application in USA 2958
pyrethrins 1619
in, USA, seasonal variations in wastewater lagoon 2128
trapping, ovitraps, compared with light traps 2595
Culex fuscanus, laboratory rearing, for *Culex quinquefasciatus* control 2964
Culex gelidus, in, Indonesia, effect of rainfall 1102
Culex pipiens
complex, in, Japan, cytoplasmic incompatibility 1632
in, Egypt, resistance to pyrethroids 227
larvae, control by, nematode *Heterorhabditis bacteriophora* 1868
molestus
breeding sites, in, USSR, cities 2129
control 2343
nutrition, phagostimulants 1359
overwintering, blood-feeding and host-seeking behaviour 1884
pallens, control antibiotic from *Streptosporangium albidum* 1351
pipiens, breeding sites, in, USSR, cities 2129
Culex quinquefasciatus
circadian flight activity 1099
control
biological
Culex fuscanus 2964
long term potential 2939
Toxorhynchites 840
insecticides, bendiocarb, and pirimiphos methyl compared 2948
Culex quinquefasciatus *contd.*
feeding patterns, host preferences in USA 2959
in
Comoro Islands, *Wuchereria* vector 1340
India, age determination 1100
USA, Texas, seasonal activity 2960
laboratory rearing, effect of food on population regulation 1885
larvae
control
biological, *Bacillus sphaericus* 2941
plant extracts
Lantana camara 1353
Ocimum basilicum 2961
parasites, fungal, *Lagenidium giganteum,* effects of, organic water pollution 1352
Culex salinarius
Amblyospora in, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1618
control, growth regulator, effects on non-target organisms 1871
in, USA, man-made habitats 1634
Culex sitiens, control, biological, *Bacillus thuringiensis,* in, Fiji 2118
Culex tarsalis
control
genetic 228
male-linked translocations 2963
in, USA, density in rice fields, dipper count 2962
Culex tritaeniorhynchus
in
India, Japanese encephalitis vector 971
Indonesia, effect of rainfall 1102
Japan, and Taiwan, compared 1101
Culicoides, in, Taiwan 2610
Culicoides variipennis
control, biological, predator, *Cordilura varipes* 2946
mermithid parasite 2966
potential Rift Valley fever vector 1765
Culiseta inornata
in, USA 405
parasites, fungal, *Coelomomyces psorophorae,* environmental factors 1617
rearing, laboratory, oviposition, effect of salt-containing medium 2965
Culiseta melanura, trapping, host-baited trap 2342
Cyclops
control, temephos 2115
sampling device 832
Cysticercosis
animal, cattle, in, Senegal 807
experimental, rats, treatment, praziquantel 1326
human
central nervous system 2577
cerebral
in, South Africa, from pork 1050
treatment
praziquantel 2579
symposium 2313

Cysticercosis *contd.*
human *contd.*
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1051
in
Chile, subconjunctival 806
India, muscular pseudohypertrophy 2894
Indonesia 1051
Mexico 1051
neural 1327
diagnosis 2578
treatment
praziquantel
in
Brazil 1327
Colombia 1325
Cytomegalovirus infections
in
India 307
pregnant women 1466
Indonesia, children 2230
Thailand 306
Dengue
experimental
mice
immunization, delayed-type hypersensitivity 1982
type 2, immunosuppression 546, 1981, 2238, 2239
haemorrhagic fever
immunology 967
complement split products 2767
in
Bangladesh, vectors 1629
Cuba, children 2771
Malaysia 545
Thailand
children
antilymphocytic antibodies in 1979
plasma renin activity 2765
serology 1469
pathogenesis 2766
in
Africa 547
Brazil 2762, 2763
Honduras, epidemic 968
India 544
Kenya 969
type 2 infections 726, 727
Malaysia 545, 725
Mexico, type 1 infection 1210
New Caledonia 100
type 4 epidemic 970
Puerto Rico, acute polyneuritis 99
Surinam 545
Taiwan, type 4 epidemic 1470
USA, imported 2764
Dengue viruses
detection, by monoclonal antibody 1471
identification 2768
tissue culture cells, mosquito, *Toxorhynchites amboinensis* 2237
type 2
cytotoxin production by mouse macrophages 1981, 2238, 2239
from, mosquitoes in Ivory Coast and Upper Volta 2769
Dengue viruses *contd.*
type 2 *contd.*
infection-enhancing antibodies, assay 1472
mosquitoes, transovarial transmission 2770
replication of S-1 clone 1980
type 4
detection 100
neutralization, characteristics 2240
Dental
caries, prevention, fluoride toothpaste and, in, Kenya 1892
fluorosis
in
India 2137
Mozambique, children 2413
health, in, Nigeria, schoolchildren 891
Dermacentor, sex pheromone activity, inhibition 1115
Dermacentor andersoni
effects on, guineapig immune system 1116
feeding
artificial 2134
effects of histamine and serotonin 2369
Dermatitis
contact, in, Zaïre, from tropical woods 559
from
Hylesia urticans, in, French Guiana 2970
larvae of *Lymantria dispar,* in USA 241, 853, 2489
Ornithonyssus bacoti, laboratory workers 2370
Dermatology, book 2487
Dermatophagoides, in, Japan, houses, ecology 2973
Dermatophagoides farinae, antigen and immune complex in Kawasaki disease 2615
Dermatoses
in
blacks
book 320
children 2486
developing countries, book 1219
South Africa 2488
occupational
in, Singapore, epidemiology 870
leucoderma from 4-t-butylphenol 861
Diabetes, retinopathy, in, Nauru 2182
Diamanus montanus, control, repellents 1086
Dipetalogaster maximus, development of, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 151
Dipetalonema **infections**
experimental
dessetae, rodent *Proechimys oris* 635
viteae
immunology 2112
rats 387
perstans
in
Colombia 208
Mozambique 2103
Nigeria 1068

***Dipetalonema* infections** *contd.*
perstans contd.
in *contd.*
Zaïre, mebendazole treatment 2337
streptocerca, in, Ivory Coast 1862
Dipetalonema setariosum, macrophage damage 633
Dipetalonema viteae
antigens
cuticular 1602
detection by immunochemical staining 2111
immunocytochemistry and ultrastructure 2926
proteins of developmental stages 634
Diphtheria, in, India, immunity 508
Diphyllobothriasis
human
in, Chile 1584
mansoni, in, Japan 1585
pacificum
in, Japan 189
in Peru, treatment, praziquantel 1324
Diphyllobothrium latum, ova, shell formation, ultrastructure 2312
Diptera, blood-sucking, disease vectors, book 1091
Dirofilaria immitis
allergen source 2339
development in, *Aedes triseriatus* 1076
enzymes, thymidine kinase 1341
glycoproteins 1345
microfilariae
culture 636
effects of, osmotic pressure 1074
tissue culture 1075
vector, *Aedes trivittatus* 1603
Dirofilaria repens, development in, *Aedes aegypti* 2338
Dirofilariasis
animal
dogs
in, USA 1603
levamisole treatment 2929
experimental
dogs
and mice, microfilaria periodicity 2928
immunology 210
Disasters
communicable disease surveillance and, report 2635
famine, drought and disease 20
refugees
in
Bangladesh, cholera 694
Djibouti, trachoma 1153
Somalia, medical care 2636
Sudan, children, nutrition and 1144
Thailand
medical care 251
schistosomiasis 1045
traditional medicine centres 1663
tuberculosis 1442
USA, malaria 987
vector control, emergency 1080
Disasters *contd.*
volcanic eruptions
health hazards 1899
in St Vincent, nutrition and 879
medical aspects 1125
Diseases
chronic
and degenerative, in, developing countries, epidemiology 1154
in, Ethiopia, bank employees 35
in
Africa 44
history, book 2190
west-central, history 20
Ghana, socioeconomic changes and, book 2191
Ivory Coast 1400
Mexico, prevention 485
Nigeria
Malumfashi Research Project 2149, 2154
spleen weights and 2789
Papua New Guinea, traditional beliefs 676
Rwanda, book 1935
South Africa 2414
book 675
infectious
control, book 1417
epidemiology, book 2490
eradication, symposium 280
in
Africa, prevention 1418
Bangladesh, children 901
Brazil 2156
India 483
book 1688
children 872
Lebanon 2686
Mali 2388
mosquito-borne, literature references 221
nutrition, immunity and 1915
refugees 251
symposium 1686
seasonal variations in Singapore, children 2687
travellers, hazards, symposium 900
tropical 672
book 893
control, in, developing countries, USSR recommendations 1482
immunology, genetics and 2539
in
Australia, imported from Papua New Guinea 484
UK, former prisoners of war 982
vectors
biological control, WHO report 1082
control
emergency, after natural disaster, report 1080
integrated, WHO report 2937
Disinfection, sterilizer, solar 482
Dracontiasis
in
India 830, 832, 833
eradication 831, 2115
by *Gambusia* fish 1863

Drug abuse
in, Kenya 1675
khat (*Catha edulis*), psychosis and 1921
Ebola virus infections
animal, primates in East Africa 731
in
Gabon 2779
Zaïre, antibody, in humans and guineapigs 2243
Echinococcus, intraspecific variation 2092
Echinococcus granulosus
cysts, fluid, antigens, host immunoglobulins in 380
oncospheres, ultrastructure 2093
Echinococcus granulosus equinus, cysts, laminated layer 2317
Echinococcus multilocularis, effects of, complement on ultrastructure 2319
Echinostoma, in snails, seasonal changes 354
Echinostoma cinetorchis, metacercariae, in loach 1046
Echinostoma hortense, metacercariae, in loach 1046
***Echinostoma* infections**
human, *ilocanum,* in, Thailand 2082
in, Taiwan 376
Echinostoma togoensis, effects on snails 2292
Echovirus infections, type 11, in, Singapore 1755
***Edwardsiella tarda* infections,** infant, from, tropical fish aquarium 1173
***Eimeria nieschulzi* infections,** experimental, rats, concurrent with nippostrongyliasis 2908
Emphysema, in India 465
Encephalitis, viral, influenza 1761
Encephalitis, arbovirus infections
California group, experimental, mosquitoes 548
Japanese
in
India 971, 2471
man and pigs 316
pigs 315
Japan, pigs, immunization 1211
St Louis, experimental, sloths and cormorants 2773
Encephalitis, arboviruses, Japanese, tissue culture cells, mosquito, *Aedes albopictus* 1473
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, from, human and animal sera 1515
Encephalomyelitis, equine virus infections
Venezuelan
animal, in, Nicaragua, horses as sentinels 2236
experimental, mosquitoes, enzootic strain 1978
Encephalomyelitis, equine viruses
strains, new, in, Brazil 1209
Venezuelan, antigens, structural proteins 98
Entamoeba gingivalis, from, children, oral cavity 163
Entamoeba histolytica
antigens, detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 350
Entamoeba histolytica *contd.*
biochemical homogeneity 346
culture
axenic
antigenic components 2556
cholesterol feeding 592
induced synchrony 2555
motility and measurement of migration 2855
plastic tissue flasks 1830
xenic, new medium 2554
cytopathogenicity 1287
effects of
anti-amoebic compounds 1286
organotin–Schiff bases 1832
enzymes 347
glycosidases 2046
inhibition *in vitro* 597
nucleotidases 590
penetration of meniscus 591
trophozoites, adhesion to human erythrocytes 348
viability after cryopreservation 1829
zymodemes 1024, 1544
Enterobacteriaceae
coliform
antibiotic-resistant, from foods, in Malaysia 2202
faecal
in
confectionery 55
water, detection 2372
resistance or sensitivity to, drugs 684
transmission, potential by cockroaches 1621
Enterobiasis, adult, clinical course 1064
Enterobius vermicularis
effects of, Ma-Klua extract of berries and of pyrantel 1065
ova, stereomorphology 1063
Enterovirus infections, type 70, haemorrhagic conjunctivitis 541, 2750
Entomophthoromycosis, *Basidiobolus haptosporus,* in, Brazil 1480
Environment
aluminium causing neuropathies 245
book 2371
meteorology of airborne organisms 278
Environmental pollution
by
chlorine, in, Mexico after explosion 2619
fluoride, in India 429
industry in Brazil, oxidative toxicity 1371
paraffin 37
pesticides 862
control 215
Eosinophilia, tropical, pulmonary, in, India, filariasis and 2330
Eosinophils
and endomyocardial fibrosis 1156
hydrogen peroxide release 2249
Epidemiology
methods, teaching game 658
research
in, developing countries, for chronic and degenerative diseases 1154

Epidemiology *contd.*
research *contd.*
interrelations of living organisms, book 2490
Epilepsy, in, Liberia 1674, 2175
Epstein–Barr virus infections, in, India, leprosy patients 1198
Escherichia coli
enteropathogenic
in
Brazil, lysogeny 1704
India in food 490
Senegal, new colonization factor antigen from 1427
enterotoxigenic 1421
colonization factor antigens from Southeast Asia 2697
from diarrhoea in children 1419
stool electrolyte content 1937
in
Brazil
antitoxin titres in milk 1420
children 53
drug resistant plasmid from 1942
India
hospital food 490
plasmids 686
Philippines, serotypes 52
Thailand, serotypes 52
in, Iran, colicin types 1171
resistance or sensitivity to, drugs, in, Ethiopia 2698
serotypes
from, recurrent pyogenic cholangitis 492
O124, from enteritis in Ethiopia 2437
toxins
enterotoxins
heat-labile, from processed food 1172
heat-stable, detection 1943
***Escherichia coli* infections,** in Hong Kong 492
Euhoplopsyllus glacialis affinis, in, USA, plague transmission potential 2602
Eye conditions
associated with
angiostrongyliasis 816
hydatid cyst 622
methanol intoxication 2622
Philophthalmus 803
rhinosporidiosis 1481, 1774
subacute sclerosing panencephalitis 1465
vitamin A deficiency
book 1395
symposium 1918
blindness
in
Nepal, diagnosis, reliability 2673
Tunisia, prevention 460
cataract
in
China, senile 1152
Nepal, effect of altitude 2672
in, Lesotho, children, screening 459
keratitis, *Aspergillus flavus* 737
ophthalmia neonatorum
chlamydial 305
Eye conditions *contd.*
ophthalmia neonatorum *contd.*
gonococcal 1720, 2714
retinal haemorrhages, associated with leishmaniasis 1535
retinoblastoma, in Pakistan, children 2676
retinopathy, diabetic, in Nauru 2182
Family planning
contraceptives
from plants 2158
in
America, Latin, failure rates 2653
Mexico, effect of supply source 874
intrauterine devices 1661
oral, castor oil seed, effect on offspring 2621
in
Bangladesh, acceptance 1659
Indonesia, regional aspects 1133
Kenya, acceptance by rural women 1660
Korea 257
Mexico 661
Thailand 258, 259
Tunisia, needs of rural women 2651
male, gossypol, effect on, human lymphocytes 1134
programmes, training of auxiliary nurse-midwives in Turkey and Philippines 1661
Fasciola hepatica
amine oxidase 353
antigens, cross-reactivity with *Paragonimus westermani* and *Schistosoma mansoni* 2064
blood group determinants 375
enzymes
lactate dehydrogenase 1317
proteolytic activity 801
hosts
molluscs
Lymnaea 184
experimental infection 2891
monoclonal antibodies against 2307
ova, isolation and purification 802
Fascioliasis
experimental
hepatica
rats
collagen deposition in 2890
immunization 186
geographical distribution 183
human
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1583
hepatica, in, Puerto Rico from watercress 185
in, Korea, ectopic infection 2306
Fasciolopsiasis
human
in
Bangladesh, children 187
Indonesia, first report 620
Fasciolopsis buski, effect of, praziquantel 2081
Filariae
biochemistry 823

Filariae *contd.*
microfilariae, detection, membrane filtration of capillary blood 1066
Filariasis
diagnosis 1854
indirect immunofluorescence 1596
radioallergosorbent test 388
endomyocardial fibrosis and 1403
in
China, control 2102
Egypt 1625
tropical pulmonary eosinophilia and 2330
Finlay, C.J., work on yellow fever 1357
Flavobacterium meningosepticum
infections, in Papua New Guinea, diagnosis 2713
Fleas, in, USSR, on voles 1366
Flies, in, Thailand, medically important 1112
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, culture medium, chemically defined 1771
Food
additives, salt, arsenic contamination 6
beverages, bottled mineral water, free-living amoebae in 1117
contamination by
insects 1621, 1622
mercury
fish in Papua New Guinea 1652
in sharks 242
pesticides 862
heptachlor in milk in Hawaii 8
diseases, foodborne, in, Kuwait 1174
fish, *Tilapia aurea,* immune response to *Salmonella typhimurium* 2617
fungi
mycotoxins
oestrogenic, child development and 1891
on, grain 1650
in, Nigeria, high-protein, low-cost 885
meat
cysticercosis from 1050
pork, *Trichinella* in 2899
milk
human, components, in, Botswana 1666
lactose intolerance 1671
supplies
in
Cameroon, shortages 442
developing countries, elimination of hunger 665
international policies 1668
watercress, *Fasciola* in 185
winged bean in Sri Lanka 27
Food, bacteria
Clostridium botulinum
in
Americas 1724
Argentina, processed cheese 1954
Enterobacteriaceae 2202
in confectionery 55
Escherichia 490
Escherichia coli, enterotoxins in 1172
Salmonella, in, meat 859
Vibrio parahaemolyticus in seafoods 650, 921
Food poisoning
Aeromonas hydrophila, in, Nigeria from eating snails 66
Bacillus cereus, in, Singapore from fried rice 2211
fish, ciguatera, detection, mouse ciguatoxin bioassay 2618
fruit, *Karwinskia humboldtiana* in Mexico 860
fungal
Amanita pantherina in Zimbabwe 432
Inocybe tristis, in Israel, child 243
Salmonella hadar in Singapore 689
shellfish, contaminated by, *Gonyaulax monilata* in Mexico 2375
Fungal diseases
in, USSR, of foot 1216
superinfection in tuberculosis 935
treatment, griseofulvin, effect on leprosy 1962
Fungi
from, bats in Brazil 106
in, Cuba, soil, helminth ovicidal activity 1292
mycotoxins
aflatoxins
in
Mozambique, grain 1650
Swaziland, cancer and 1926
inhibition 651, 1776
kwashiorkor and 1150, 1151
oestrogenic, child development and 1891
Gallbladder disease, typhoid carriers and, in Chile 1428
Gangrene, bilateral, *Salmonella,* children, with sickle cell anaemia 680
Ganjam virus infection, in, India, laboratory workers 2473
Gastroenteritis
diarrhoea
adult, alpha chain disease and 479
children
and infants
bottle feeding, contaminated teats 2194
in, Bangladesh 1463
prevention, health education 2394
in
Bangladesh 901, 902
stool electrolyte content 1937
Costa Rica 1419
Cuba 1387
India 1422
Jordan 2430
Kuwait 2688
Sri Lanka, control 1693
malnutrition and 2689
nasal secretory immunoglobulins in 904
treatment, glucose electrolyte solution 47
in
Bangladesh, clinic attendance 2431
developing countries, statistics 2429
Southeast Asia 1691

Gastroenteritis *contd.*
diarrhoea *contd.*
severe acute, chlorpromazine treatment 497
travellers
in
Mexico
prophylaxis
co-trimoxazole and trimethoprim compared 2433
doxycycline 905
treatment
oral rehydration 488
acetate and, in India 1163
children, mortality and, in Egypt 2690
failure in diabetic 682
home administered in
Bangladesh 903
The Gambia, preparation methods 2691
with rice powder 1421, 1422
without glucose, in, Indonesia 1692
enteritis
necrotizing
infants, in, Libya 1932
pigbel 928, 2721
immunization, vaccine, response in infants 2722
Gastroenteritis, bacterial
Campylobacter 908, 1169
Edwardsiella 1173
Escherichia coli 53, 1427
adult, in, Ethiopia 2437
in
Brazil 1942
Nigeria 491
in
Bangladesh 909, 1421
Kenya, aetiology 2195
Nigeria 1423
Klebsiella pneumoniae 917
Salmonella
in
India 2438
Saudi Arabia 688
oranienburg, in, India 1709
Vibrio parahaemolyticus 1718
Gastroenteritis, viral
coronavirus-like particles, children 2465
in, Algeria 89
rotaviruses
children
in
Bangladesh
carbohydrate malabsorption 2752
Norwalk agent and 1751
transmission 1463
Chile 1969
infants
in
Chile 2751
South Africa 1756
Getah virus, tissue culture cells, mosquito, *Aedes albopictus* 1473
Giardia lamblia
culture, roller bottle 1289
cysts, effects of, salinity, pH and temperature 2284
Giardiasis
experimental
gerbils, animal model 2286
mice 351, 2285
human
immunology 165
in
Chile, familial 164
Guatemala, children, malnourished, treatment 881
India, lymphoid hyperplasia in 2559
Saudi Arabia 2860
treatment, praziquantel 2048
Glossina
control, insecticides, in traps 1111
in
Ivory Coast 1806
ecology 2366
Mali 2367
infection with, *Trypanosoma*, anti-trypanosomal factor, haemolymph 2368
sampling, trap design 1641, 1642
Glossina austeni, sublethal effects of insecticides 218
Glossina morsitans
feeding, effect of serum albumin 239
infection with, *Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense* 143, 850
mating abstention, causes 646
Glossina morsitans morsitans
control
chemosterilants 1109
metepa 1645
growth regulators, diflubenzuron 2613
infection with
Trypanosoma 330
brucei 417
effects of endosulfan 1644
mixed infections 2512
pregnant
behaviour in laboratory 240
effects of, endosulfan 1643
Glossina morsitans submorsitans
control, insecticides, impregnated traps and screens 1110
in, Mali, feeding hosts 234
Glossina nigrofusca, host preferences 416
Glossina pallicera, host preferences 416
Glossina pallidipes
in
Kenya
feeding 418
salivary gland hypertrophy 419
Zimbabwe, control 1645
infection with *Trypanosoma congolense*, electron microscopy 2523
Glossina palpalis, feeding habits 415
Glossina palpalis gambiensis, in, Mali, feeding hosts 234
Glossina palpalis palpalis
rearing, laboratory, feeding 2614
sex recognition pheromone 647

***Glossina tachinoides*, in, West Africa, savanna zones 420, 421**
Gnathostoma spinigerum
fine structure 1853
larvae, advanced third stage, electron microscopy 1339
Goitre, endemic
in
Brazil 1406
China 468
Malaysia 895
Sudan, possibly associated with millet 1680, 2680
Gonorrhoea
in
Indonesia, penicillinase-producing 500
Nigeria, children, vulvo-vaginitis 923
Philippines, women, treatment 924
Thailand, treatment 2445
ophthalmia neonatorum, in, Singapore, treatment 1720
penicillinase-producing, ophthalmia neonatorum and 2714
Granuloma inguinale
in
Central African Republic, treatment 2443
South Africa, women 2444
Guamá-group viruses, in, Surinam 975
***Haemonchus contortus*, glucose metabolism, thiabendazole and 1049**
Haemophilus ducreyi
characteristics 289
resistance or sensitivity to
ampicillin 291
drugs 290
strains, beta-lactamase-producing 922
***Haemophilus ducreyi* infections, streptomycin resistance 1182**
***Haemophilus influenzae* infections, meningitis, in, Barbados 499**
Haemorrhagic fevers
in
Gabon 2779
Iran, thrombocytopenic purpura 724
viral, in, Zimbabwe, children 2776
with renal syndrome, research 96
Hantaan virus infections see (haemorrhagic fevers with renal syndrome)
Hearing
loss
occupational
in Hong Kong 1380
textile workers 2143
occupational, noise control 19
Heart diseases
congenital
in, Singapore, Chinese children, effect of birth order 462
malformations in Nigeria 2170
coronary
in
Puerto Rico, men, smoking and 1155
Southeast Asia 463
electrocardiograms, variant and viral diseases 958
Heart diseases *contd.*
endocarditis
bacterial
in
Papua New Guinea 685
South Africa, children 2694
Salmonella typhi 2702
infective, in Saudi Arabia, treatment 281
endomyocardial fibrosis
eosinophilic 1156
cardiovascular features 1402
filariasis and 1403
in
Cameroon 958
Nigeria, children 2674
rheumatic fever and, immunity 2206
Helminthiases 672
animal, monkeys and rats, in, Indonesia 2896
human
anti-P_1 antibodies 621
diagnosis, immunofluorescence, cross-reactivity in 1835
intestinal
in
Nigeria 1290, 2095
Papua New Guinea, children, malnutrition and 2050
treatment 1851
drugs, in, Africa 1836
flubendazole compared with mebendazole 600
WHO report 981
Helminths
amine oxidase, extraction and purification 353
anthelmintics
benzimidazoles, thiabendazole 1049
evaluation, tests 813
plant extracts 1065
in, Iran 1547
praziquantel, symposium 2313
ova
in, Brazilian mummy 1589
specific gravity, determination, density gradient method 2288
ribonucleotide levels 1834
Helminths, hosts
molluscs
anaesthetizing method in laboratory 1025
control
biological, with snails 2290
book 2349
molluscicides
in Egypt, herb extracts 2862
plant extracts, *Euphorbia* 2865
temephos, controlled release formulation 2353
in, Sierra Leone, seasonal infection rates 354
of *Schistosoma*, cercarial emergence 603
Hepatitis A
in
Costa Rica 101
Mexico
children 2478

Hepatitis A *contd.*
in *contd.*
Mexico *contd.*
mothers and babies 1476
Hepatitis B
antigen carriers
blood donors, persistence of serological markers 1986
children, *e* antigen in 2481
chronic, active, in Taiwan 555
delta virus infection, in, Venezuela 733
fertility and sex ratio related to 1767
immunization
hospital staff, in Singapore 2482
pregnant women and infants 102
in
Burundi 1766
Fiji 1769
Greece 1767
Jordan, children 2430
Libya 103
Mali 1766
Nigeria, women and children 318
Niue 2244
Papua New Guinea 1767
Senegal 102, 1766
Singapore, children 553
South Africa 1986
Taiwan
HLA types and 2480
preschool children 554
Thailand 2481
patients with
hepatocellular carcinoma 976, 2180
children in South Africa 1768
smoking and 734
liver diseases, in, Kuwait 2479
schistosomiasis and 170
Hepatitis B virus, antigens, surface, detection, passive bacterial agglutination 105
Hepatitis, non-A, non-B
in, India, sewage contaminated drinking water 735
post-transfusion, in, Taiwan, chronic hepatitis and 977
Hepatitis, viral
acute, in, Chile 552
chronic, non-A, non-B hepatitis and 977
in
Africa 104
Burma 1213
Singapore 1985
South Pacific 732
Herpes simplex, genitalis, cervical cancer and 717
Herpetomonas muscarum muscarum, antigens, monoclonal antibodies against 2063
***Hexamermis glossinae* n.sp.,** parasitizing tsetse flies 414
Histoplasmosis
capsulatum
in
Colombia
epidemic 1478
from bat cave 738
Histoplasmosis *contd.*
duboisii
in
Madagascar, first report 557
Nigeria
cutaneous tumour, econazole treatment 1479
facial tumour in child 979
treatment, ketoconazole 1773
Hookworm disease
experimental
hamsters, carbohydrate metabolism 1057
Necator americanus, rabbits, mebendazole treatment 2323
human
anaemia, iron deficiency in
Kenya 2097
Papua New Guinea 1058
larva migrans, treatment, albendazole 1329
Hospital infections
bacterial
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 506
Salmonella 54
Serratia marcescens, multiple drug-resistant in newborn infants 1711
viral, varicella 90
Hospitals
bacteria
in
food 490
and vermin 687
in, Sudan 34
Houseflies, transmission of, parasitic eggs and larvae, in Nigeria 1291
Huntington's chorea
in
Papua New Guinea 681
Tanzania 481
Hyalomma dromedarii, Quaranfil virus vector 1647
Hydatid disease
animal
buffaloes, in, Bangladesh 1053
dogs, in, Egypt 2581
experimental
granulosus
equinus
mice
cysts 2317
tissue response 2318
multilocularis, mice, immunization 2094
rats, flubendazole treatment 191
human
antibodies, immunoglobulin 379
cysts
eye in Tanzania 622
heart, child in Tunisia 190
liver, in, Kenya 1054
lung, in, Iran, *Brucella melitensis* and 1702
parotid gland in Iraq 2895
treatment, mebendazole 191
diagnosis 1055
differential by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2090

Hydatid disease *contd.*
human *contd.*
diagnosis *contd.*
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2580
immunoelectrophoresis 809
methods compared 2091
immunology 168
immune complexes, in sera 1328
in
Australia 2092
India, erythrocyte sedimentation rate, raised 1850
Israel 808
Kenya 809, 1055
Saudi Arabia 1052
treatment, albendazole 2315, 2316
in, Iran 623
***Hylesia urticans*, dermatitis, in, French Guiana 2970**
***Hymenolepis diminuta*, effects of, amoscanate 2893**
***Hymenolepis* infections**
experimental
diminuta
mice, immunity 1847
rats, effect of dietary protein 2892
nana
mice
immunity 1586
kinetics of development 2086
human, *nana*, treatment, praziquantel 2087
***Hypoderma bovis*, in, France, myiasis 852**
Immunity, nutrition and 1915
Immunization
in
Lesotho, programme 1162
Sri Lanka, programme 486
The Gambia, programme costs 45
programmes, cost-effectiveness studies 1689
vaccines
cost effectiveness 280
storage, refrigerator 487
Influenza
epidemics
in, India 2754
1918-19 pandemic, in, USA, and Western Samoa, encephalitis lethargica and Parkinsonism 1761
in, Nigeria 2468
Influenza A
animal, dogs and goats in India, antibodies in 2755
epidemics, originating in China 962
in
Brazil, serology 963
India, serology 964
Influenza B
diagnosis, single radial haemolysis 1762
in, Brazil 1762
Influenza C, in, Brazil 2756
***Inocybe tristis*, poisoning 243**
Insecticides
aerosols, combined repellents and 1087
juvenile hormones, synthetic, effects on non-target organisms 1871
organophosphate 179
Insecticides *contd.*
persistence in subtropical soil in China 2949
pyrethroids 227
resistance, elimination model 2352
Insects
book 389
control
biological 1348
Bacillus thuringiensis 1349
δ-endotoxin, monoclonal antibodies against 2597
baculoviruses, effect on non-target host cells 2120
problems 215
Streptococcus faecalis, potential 2117
book 2349
genetics, book 1865
diseases and, books 278, 1091
from aircraft in Trinidad airport, identification 2355
trapping
devices compared 2341
light 1347
vectors
control
in China 1081
WHO report 2937
International Union against Tuberculosis, work of 2450
***Isospora belli* infections, human, in Brazil 2811**
***Ixodes*, on, voles, in, USSR 1366**
***Ixodes dammini*, immature, in, USA on small animals 2972**
Ixodidae, in, South Africa 854
Jaundice, neonatal, in, South Africa, G6PD deficiency and 477
Journals, *WaterLog* 4
Junin virus, inhibition by, tunicamycin 2477
Kawasaki disease, in, Barbados, children 1934
Klebsiella
in, Ethiopia, drug resistance 1710
in India, trimethoprim resistance 2707
Klebsiella pneumoniae
klebocin types
from diarrhoea 917
thermosensitivity 2439
La Crosse virus, transmission, transovarial, by *Aedes triseriatus*, geographical variations 2126
Laboratory infections
human
dengue 2240
Ganjam virus 2473
***Lagochilascaris minor* infection, in, Venezuela 1338**
Lagos bat virus, in, South Africa 1468
***Lanistes carinatus*, host of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in Egypt 2909**
Lassa fever
experimental
guineapigs 729
monkeys 2778
pathology 730
fatal, pathology 317

Leishmania
antigens, detection by, monoclonal antibodies 2278
biology, book 1516
culture media, liquid 154
identification 2283
in, Brazil, from armadillos, enzyme profiles 1020
pyrazolopyrimidine
effects 2540, 2542, 2543
metabolism 1256
strains
differentiation by
lectins 1012
monoclonal antibodies 2550
Leishmania braziliensis
differentiation by monoclonal antibodies 2282
nucleic acids, DNA 160
Leishmania braziliensis guyanensis, sandfly vectors, hosts, in Brazil 588
Leishmania braziliensis panamensis,
promastigotes, interaction with mouse macrophages 1023
Leishmania donovani
effects of, pyrazolopyrimidines 2541
killing, effect of oxygen-dependent mechanisms 1538
oxidative response 1536
promastigotes
antigen, partial characterization 2848
effect of, phenothiazine drugs 1279
interaction with human phagocytes 2279
mass culture 2845
phospholipids 1278
surface membranes 1537
nucleotidase activity 1277
Leishmania mexicana
amastigotes
and promastigotes
antigens 1827
enzyme activity compared 1543
macrophage function 2045
in, Brazil 2852
proteinase inhibitors 2853
Leishmania tropica
amastigotes
attachment to human monocytes 1283
effects of, mycophenolic acid and allopurinol 1281
antigens
monoclonal antibodies against 1022
surface 587
effects of
excreted factor on adenylate cyclase 1826
imidazoles 158
murine interferon 1280
membrane microtubules 777
promastigotes
amino acid transport 1282
protein degradation, intracellular 776
Leishmaniasis, animal
dogs
and jackals in Iran 1021
in, Egypt 2785
Leishmaniasis, animal *contd.*
hamsters in
Peru 2044
sentinels 2043
rodent
Psammomys, in, Algeria 2850
Rhombomys
in
Iran 2851
Iran, diagnosis 1532
Leishmaniasis, experimental
braziliensis
hamsters, effect of bacteria 2854
panamensis, rats, immunization 345
donovani
dogs, immunity 157
hamsters
anaemia 156
effect of, pyrazolopyrimidines 2540
immunization, vertical sensitivity 1824
treatment 1825
mice
immunology 2539
resistance, genetics 2536, 2537
immunoprophylaxis 1539
parasite regulation, resistance in wild populations 2548
with formalin-killed promastigotes 1540
hamsters
mixed infection 775
superimposed infection 2551
treatment, metronidazole, ineffective 2549
mexicana, amazonensis, mice, treatment, rifampicin with isoniazid 159
mice, inbred strains, response compared 2844
Rhombomys opimus 2041
tropica
mice 344
effect of, interferon 1280
immunology 2042, 2539
resistance, genetics 2538
Leishmaniasis, human
cutaneous 229
in
Algeria 2849
Belize 2283
Brazil 644
histopathology 1541
vectors 2132, 2281
French Guiana, transmission 161
Jordan 2280
Mexico, resembling leprosy 778
Panama 780
Venezuela 1637
treatment
benznidazole 1542
rifampicin with isoniazid 159
Leishmaniasis, human, kala azar
hyperlipidaemia and 1275
immunology 343
in
Afghanistan, children 2544
Algeria 155
Brazil, epidemiology 1534
China 1274, 2545

Leishmaniasis, human, kala azar *contd.*
in *contd.*
Egypt, children 2846
India
history 1533
immune complexes 1276
Kenya 1535
new foci 2847
USSR, sandfly vector 1638
retinal haemorrhages in 1535
treatment
metronidazole, with co-trimoxazole 2547
rifampicin, with isoniazid, failure 2546
Leprosy, immunology, role of antibodies 1447
Leprosy, experimental
mice, nude, electron microscopy 1733
Mycobacterium leprae
armadillos
borderline leprosy 2740
lepromin reaction 2225
guineapigs, granulomas, in lymph nodes 2454
mice
immunization, heat-killed vaccines 941
nerve damage 1188, 2222
nude, histopathology 1740
Leprosy, human
alveolar bone loss 2738
antibodies, antispermatozoal 83
atlas 80
blood
phagocytosis of *Candida* 943
serum, Paul–Bunnell related antigen in 1742
borderline
nerve damage prevention by, short-term, multi-drug combinations 2743
treatment, diethylcarbamazine, Mazzotti reaction 2458
classification 530, 531, 532
clinical aspects 528
control, quality of service, factors 2726
diagnosis
differential
congenital absence of sensation 529
sarcoidosis 944
skin
biopsies, in, China 1736
immunoperoxidase test 81
normal, histology 1735
smears, grid system and body diagram 2727
epidemiology 1960
foot in
plantar ulcers
treatment
dorsal incision 2226
moulded plaster shoe 947, 1745
immunization
BCG 533
in, Japan, trials in child contacts 1746
immunology 81, 1192
chemotaxis of monocytes 2224
Leprosy, human *contd.*
immunology *contd.*
granulomas 82
T lymphocyte subsets in 2456
HLA-DR associated response to skin tests 2229
hypersensitivity and, dissociation 2732, 2733
immunoglobulins 525
in infants 524
lymphocytes B, polyclonal activation 526
non-genetic factors 1194
responses to environmental mycobacteria 1961
T lymphocyte populations from granuloma 1190
T lymphocyte subsets in 2736
in
America, Latin, control 1966
Brazil 79, 940
China 297
Ethiopia
age at onset 1449
pregnant women, oestrogen excretion 1451
Guyana, public attitudes 2729
India 83, 518, 519
children 517
classification 530, 531, 532
socioeconomic factors 295
Israel, familial clustering 2728
Mexico, children 1445
Saudi Arabia 2730
Senegal 707
indeterminate, diagnosis, problems 945, 946
leishmaniasis resembling 778
nervous system in
nerve conduction studies 2221
nerve damage, evaluation 527
neuritis, treatment 1744
treatment, surgery, tendon-transfer 2737
ulnar nerve changes 1737
renal
amyloidosis and glomerulonephritis 1448
changes 519
serum migration inhibitory activity in 2734
skin
dermal changes 521
Langerhans' cells in 1446
symposium 1958
syphilis and 1741
treatment 2742
chemotherapy, drug combinations 708
dapsone
resistance 1196
in, Korea 2745
treatment 2744
self administration 1195
serum calcium in 2228
deoxyfructo-serotonin, trials in Mali 2227
in, India, within health services 2741
research 85, 709

Leprosy, human *contd.*
treatment *contd.*
thalidomide, reactions to 951
tuberculoid
borderline, in, Ethiopia, infants 1738
change to lepromatous after griseofulvin 1962
complications, renal amyloidosis 1739
immunity, HLA-encoded genetic factors 1193
world situation 77
Leprosy, human, lepromatous
antibodies, to *Myco. tuberculosis* 1453
diffuse, in, Costa Rica 1450
erythema nodosum leprosum
immunology 942, 1191
treatment, dapsone, with clofazimine, failure 950
immunology
cellular immunity 1189
cytotoxic T cells 707
Epstein–Barr virus and 1198
immune complexes in sera 706
lymphocytes, T-cells, diminution in 2457
T cell
subsets 1964, 2735
unresponsiveness 1965
in
Ethiopia 1965
India, treatment 1743
lysozyme in tears 1452
simultaneous drug-resistant and -sensitive bacilli in lesions 948
small bowel in 520
testicular involvement 523
treatment
clofazimine, resistance 1967
dapsone
class specific antibodies 1454
infectivity of nasal secretions 84
with rifampicin 299
ulnar nerve abscess 522
Leptospira, serovars, new, in Kenya, rodents 51
Leptospira interrogans, serovar *copenhageni,* in, Brazil from dog 2695
Leptospirosis
animal, dogs, in, Puerto Rico 1940
human
diagnosis 1168
passive haemagglutination test 1167
in
Brazil, immunity 1166
New Caledonia 2435
Somali Republic 1426
Leptotrombidium deliense, in, Taiwan 856
Listeriosis
in
Nigeria, congenital 1953
Papua New Guinea, diagnosis 2713
Litomosoides carinii
effect, of, levamisole 212
microfilariae, diethylcarbamazine-dependent cell adherence, effect of complement 2930
***Litomosoides carinii* infections**
experimental
cotton rats
effects of diets 1077
treatment
diethylcarbamazine and suramin 829
furapyrimidone 2114
furazolidone 2914
vitamin A deficient 828
Mastomys natalensis
diethylcarbamazine treatment 2113, 2930
host metabolism 211
Liver diseases
cirrhosis, in, India, children, immunology 41
in, Nigeria, serum enzymes 480
Loa loa, microfilariae, ultrastructure 826
Lobomycosis, in, Colombia 558
Lung function, in asbestos workers 2377
Lutzomyia
leishmaniasis vectors in
Brazil 588, 644
Panama 780
protection against 1088
Lutzomyia araracuarensis, in, Colombia 1362
Lutzomyia gomezi, in, Venezuela, leishmaniasis vector 1637
Lutzomyia panamensis, in, Venezuela, leishmaniasis vector 1637
Lutzomyia peruensis, in, Peru, possible leishmaniasis vector 2043, 2044
Lutzomyia umbratilis, in, French Guiana 161
Lymantria dispar
larvae
dermatitis 241, 853, 2489
Streptococcus faecalis from 2117
Lymnaea
infection with *Fasciola hepatica* 184
attachment of miracidia to host 2891
Lymnaea caillaudi, control, molluscicides, plants, herbs in Egypt 2862
Lymnaea cubensis, infection with *Fasciola hepatica* 185
Machupo virus infections 2241
Malabsorption, malnutrition and 886
Malaria
antimalarials 121, 745
4-aminoquinolines
bispyroquine 1998
dichlorquinazine 1794
reactions to, in Africa 122
chloroquine
and pyrimethamine, absorption 2932, 2933
binding characteristics 1490
effects on, autonomic nervous system of animals 1489
halofantrine 2793
inhibition of polymorphonuclear leucocyte chemotaxis 2791
methylpyrimidines 124, 125, 126
octanoylprimaquine 2019
potential, evaluation system 1493
pyrimethamine, and sulfadoxine, *in vitro* activity 1495

Malaria *contd.*
antimalarials *contd.*
pyronaridine, teratogenicity in mice 1999
quinazolines 746
screening
candle jar technique 2506
microtechnique 2809
sulphonamides, urine test 1785
thiazolylphenyltriazines 2495
book 2787
control, WHO report 747
immunology, book 568
rodent, in, Cameroon 2014
Malaria, experimental
animals, treatment, octanoylprimaquine 2019
berghei
mice
effect of, α-difluoromethylornithine 2263
erythrocytes, glutathione metabolism 1803
immunization 1243
immunology, chemiluminescence of macrophages 1506
splenectomized, chronic infection 997
with trichinosis, enhanced resistance 2018
rats
diagnosis 137
effect of, protein-free diet, on superinfection 2509
hepatocyte infection 2508
rodents, sporozoite infectivity 1507
chabaudi
mice, resistance 574
rats, immunology 2810
cynomolgi
bastianellii, monkeys, tissue stages 135
effects of nitroquine on sporogony 2011
monkeys, treatment, radical curative activity of different compounds 2012
falciparum
Aotus, with Haitian strains 571
Cebus apella 570
mice, drug, resistance, effect of diet 2510
squirrel monkeys 2500
inui, squirrel monkeys 2806
knowlesi
monkeys
hypnozoites in hepatic tissue, absence 1238
non-parasitized erythrocytes 1503
lophurae
ducks, immunization, failure of histidine-rich protein 1512
rabbits, protein cross reactivity with *P. falciparum* 2801
mice
lymphocyte changes 136
with *Schistosoma mansoni* 796
rats, immunology, effects of hyperimmune serum 2261, 2262
Malaria, experimental *contd.*
rodent, effect of oxygen reactive intermediates 1246
vinckei
mice
effect of oxygen reactive intermediates 1245
footpad 575
petteri, mice, endotoxin-like activity 1508
yoelii
mice
footpad 575
immunization 1249
failure in offspring 1248
immunology, cytotoxic effects 1247
monoclonal antibodies 1509
phospholipase activity 1001
nigeriensis, mice, treatment, antimalarial drugs 1805
Malaria, human
anaemia and, children 1682
antibodies
anti-ssDNA and antinuclear 988
haemagglutinins 567
blood
erythrocytes, book 2252
transfusion-induced
in
Colombia, screening 1483
Papua New Guinea 2788
prevention, screening 2790
congenital, in, USA, imported, double infection 1488
diagnosis
delayed 989
immunofluorescence, indirect, antigens for 2494
epidemiology
mathematical model 1780
stochastic model of transition rates 1779
eradication, in, El Salvador, failure of campaign 749
immunization, vaccine development 1787
immunology
autoantibodies 1782
defective cytotoxic capability 1485
immunity 1996, 1997
interferon-like activity 1783
T cells 2254
in
Africa, control, primary health care and, book 2256
Americas, eradication 127
Australia, imported 2253
Bangladesh 322, 323, 400
Brazil 569
China 1994
control 1081
Comoro Islands, control 1497
Guyana, vector control 1492
India 120
control 2605
insecticide resistance in vectors 2955
resurgence 2001, 2492
Libya 565

Malaria, human *contd.*
in *contd.*
Malaysia 1222, 1223
control 1788
Nepal, control 990
Nigeria, children, with nephrotic syndrome 2426
Pakistan, seroepidemiology 2255
Papua New Guinea 1995
children 1993
Philippines 1499
Réunion, importation risk 744
Senegal 1220
pregnant women 1487
Southeast Asia, control 1781
Sri Lanka, control 748
Thailand 1485
Trinidad 986
USA, imported, pregnant refugees 987
interferon production in patients 1486
prophylaxis 121, 1786
amodiaquine, children, in, Papua New Guinea 2496
chloroquine
photosensitivity 637
reactions to, blackwater fever 1228
pyrimethamine with
chloroquine, reactions to 2792
dapsone, reactions to 1784
sulfadoxine, failure in Surinam 1491
quinine, poisoning, treatment 2139
travellers to Africa 2000
spleen weights and 2789
symposium 2251
thrombocytopenia and, mechanism 1484
treatment
drugs, combined 569
halofantrine 2793
monograph 745
sulphonamides, urine test 1785
world situation 119
Malaria, human, *falciparum*
blood, acetylcholinesterase activity 991
complications, septicaemia 1792
diagnosis
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2258
radioimmunoassay 1232
in Thailand 2257
experimental, with Vietnam Smith strain 1231
in
Cameroon 2795
Sudan 751
Thailand, resistant to pyrimethamine and sulfadoxine 1496
Zaïre 2493
prophylaxis
dapsone with pyrimethamine
insufficient dosage 1796
reactions to 1795
travellers to East Africa 132
treatment
amodiaquine with tetracycline, in Thailand 2799
Malaria, human, *falciparum* *contd.*
treatment *contd.*
chloroquine
resistance in 2007
Brazil 566
Ethiopia, absence of 753
Madagascar and Kenya 128
South Africa, imported from Malawi 2802
Tanzania 1235, 1500
USA, traveller from Kenya 2505
sensitivity in, Kenya 994, 995
with
primaquine in Andaman and Nicobar Islands 123
pyrimethamine and sulfadoxine, resistance 1236
co-trimoxazole, in, South Africa 1233
dexamethasone, reactions to 325
drugs
resistance in
Brazil 1234
chloroquine treatment 2803
hydroxypiperaquine in China 130, 131
mefloquine 2805
piperaquine, in China 1494
pyrimethamine with sulfadoxine
children 327, 2800
compared with mefloquine 1496
resistance 1237
in
Colombia 1498
Thailand 1798
quinine 2007
with pyrimethamine and sulfadoxine 326, 1793
Malaria, human, *vivax*
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1501
in, Brazil 573
latency 134
treatment, chloroquine, and co-trimoxazole compared in children 1800
Malnutrition
children
immunization and 887
in
Bangladesh 455
El Salvador 880
Saudi Arabia 449
Thailand 1920
children and infants
in, Guatemala, diarrhoeal diseases and 2689
infections and 25, 1140, 2050
ascariasis 818
bacterial 1697
blood cortisol levels in 1920
effects of, treatment 881
Pneumocystis carinii 166
tuberculosis, immunity 2725
mental development and 1147
effects 30
in
Guyana, political factors 1392
India 1669
infections, workshop 321

Malnutrition *contd.*
kwashiorkor
aflatoxins and 1150, 1151
children
cutaneous inflammatory response 2412
immunology 890
impaired phagocyte activity 457
in
Sudan 1150
Zimbabwe 877
nasal secretory immunoglobulins in 904
oedema, cause of 889
selenium treatment 31
pancreatic insufficiency as 277
malabsorption syndrome 886
marasmus, infants, immunology, impaired lymphoproliferative response 2667
protein energy
children
classification 1148
effect of environment on subsequent mental development 1919
evaluation by age-independent anthropometry 888
in
Jamaica
growth and development 458
oedema and 889
Nigeria, plasma zinc 884
Senegal 669
South Africa, infections and 2668
management, book 456
oropharyngeal colonization 1149
vitamin E deficiency 1398
zinc deficiency and 2666
endocrine responses in 2669
immunity, humoral 670
Manson, P., annotated bibliography of his work 1687
Mansonella ozzardi
taxonomy 1344
vectors, *Culicoides* 2601
***Mansonella ozzardi* infections**
in
Colombia 208, 2927
Haiti 209
South America 1640
Mansonia
adults, in, Ethiopia 1635
in
Thailand
dispersal and flight range 2130
feeding preferences 1103
rearing, laboratory, oviposition media 406
***Mansonia voltaensis* n. sp.,** in Upper Volta 1635
Marburg virus infections
animal, primates in East Africa 731
in, South Africa, indicator case 1212
Maternity
age, first birth, in, Asia 2150
and child health
in
Cuba 1387
Maternity *contd.*
and child health *contd.*
in *contd.*
Haiti 1136
Lebanon 1143
labour, Caesarean section, perinatal mortality and, in Nigeria 1667
lactation, nutrition and 1669
obstetrics, in, Africa 2160
services
in
Jamaica, adolescents, Women's Centre project 2658
Kenya
antenatal and delivery care 1910
Nairobi Birth Survey 1909
Nigeria 1137
Papua New Guinea, antenatal record cards 1911
Tanzania, antenatal care 2399
Tunisia, women's decisions 1138
midwives
in, Guatemala, rural areas 1139
in developing countries, book 662
traditional birth attendants
in
Bangladesh 451, 2404
Malawi, use of herbal medicines 1905
retraining programmes, value 1658
Maternity, pregnancy
anaemia, sickle cell in 271
antenatal screening
anaemia, sickle cell 473, 1409, 1410
congenital syphilis 1699

effect of castor oil seed contraceptive on infant 2621
in, Zambia, nutritional factors 2411
malaria and 1487
nutrition and 1393, 2408
effect of supplementation on gestation length 666
vitamin B6 deficiency 2409
Measles
children
in developing countries 1759
treatment, levamisole 94
eradication, worldwide 718
immunization
by jet injection, hazards of disinfection 1464
in
Nigeria
children 961
mothers' attitudes 959
Yemen Arab Republic, children 95
vaccines
aerosol 2231, 2232
failure 2233
heat-stable, trials, in, Cameroon 1204
live
in
Ghana, infants 309
Nigeria, children, malnutrition and 887

Measles *contd.*
in
Brazil, Amerindians 1757, 1758
India
antibodies in maternal and cord blood 1760
children, immunity and 2234
Kuwait 1970
Marshall Islands, immunization and, effectiveness 2467
Mozambique 2466
Nigeria, antibodies in infants 960
tropics 311
Zambia, immunization and, effectiveness 1205
Medical
education, in, Sudan 34
research
in, Africa 44
institutes
Australia, Queensland, report 1129
Indian Council report 21
Instituto Mexicano del Seguro Social 485
South African 22, 2640
Medicine
clinical, book 267
traditional
in
Bangladesh, modern systems and 2389
India 1906
Kenya, health services and 1664
Nigeria, health services and 2397
Thailand, refugee camps 1663
Zambia, renal failure after 2657
medicinal plants 1905
national health care systems and 446
symposium 2656
uvulectomy, in, Nigeria, hazards 1908
tropical
book 893
for nurses, book 1416
Manson, P., work of 1687
paediatric 25
therapeutic methods, book 265
Mediterranean fever, familial, in, India 2183
Megaselia scalaris, myiasis 648
Melioidosis 2436
geographical distribution 1700
Meningitis, helminthic, *Strongyloides* 196
Meningitis, bacterial
Haemophilus influenzae 499
Neisseria meningitidis 502, 505, 1721
group W135 2446
Salmonella 1429
Streptococcus pneumoniae
in
Brazil 2720
Nigeria, children 1928
Meningoencephalitis
primary, amoebic, in, Nigeria 1288
tuberculous 76
Mental
health
programmes in Arab countries 264
Mental *contd.*
health *contd.*
services
in
Botswana 1399
Southeast Asia 32
illness
convulsions, in Zimbabwe 1685
due to chewing khat leaves 1921
in
Brazil 2176
Guinea-Bissau 2671
Mesocyclops leuckarti, susceptibility to insecticides 833
Metagonimiasis
in
Japan 188
Korea, fish 1323
Midges, bites, effect on man 2601
Mites, in, USSR, on voles 1366
Moniezia expansa, amine oxidase 353
Monkeypox, human, in, Ivory Coast 2462
Monkeypox virus, laboratory studies 537
Mononucleosis, infectious
Epstein-Barr virus, in, Brazil 308
syndrome resembling after dapsone treatment 2594
Mosquitoes
breeding in drains, prevention 398
control
biological 1083, 2938
Bacillus thuringiensis 836
and *sphaericus* compared 2940
endotoxin 1350
H-serotypes 837
H-14 formulations 638, 639, 640, 1866
fish *Gambusia affinis* 390
fungi
Culicinomyces clavosporus 2943
fine structure 2945
time-mortality response 2944
Lagenidium giganteum 1867
Metarhizium anisopliae 641
formulation 1615
storage 1614, 1616
in USSR 834
mermithid
Gastromermis from blackflies 1870
Romanomermis 839
Toxorhynchites brevipalpis 2599
electrocuting device, failure 2950
environmental management, WHO report 397
genetic, autochemosterilization 223
growth regulators, methoprene 217
in, France 2356
insecticides
aerosols, wall spraying 1085
malathion, ultra-low volume 1872
naled, aerial application in USA 222
temephos, controlled release formulation 2353
ultra-low-volume ground aerosols 2121
larvicides
plant extracts in India 2600, 2961

Mosquitoes *contd.*
control *contd.*
larvicides *contd.*
pyrethroids, synthetic, evaluation 2350
temephos 2947
triphenyltin hydroxide, effect on predators 434
water surface, film-forming agents 392, 393, 1609
feeding, patterns, host preferences 1092
flight characteristics, in, The Gambia 1354
genetics, book 1865
in
Australasia, book 1876, 1877
Canada 2947
Egypt, filariasis vectors 1625
Thailand, filariasis vectors 2915
USA
rice field habitats 1626, 2364
sampling 2952
wastewater ponds 226
infection with
bunyaviruses, effects of carbon dioxide 548
microfilariae, *Wuchereria bancrofti,* concentration mechanism 2587
larvae
control by, pond inundation height in salt marshes 2936
esterase patterns 2603
in, Japan, street drain pools 1093
literature references 221
parasites
fungal
Coelomomyces, in, Fiji, *Elaphoidella taroi* intermediate host 838
Lagenidium giganteum 1613
sensilla 396
surveillance in eastern Asia and Pacific 2604
trapping, light traps, modified 2935
Mozambique virus infections, experimental, monkeys, effect of Lassa fever virus and 2778
Musca domestica
and urethral myiasis 2969
control
chemosterilant 219
growth regulator 216
Mycetoma
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1477
due to
Nocardia brasiliensis 300
Nocardia transvalensis 536
Mycobacterial infections
experimental *lepraemurium,* mice
immunity
cell-mediated 1748
genetics 954
immunization 2746
nude, histopathology 1740
strains compared 1749
with rough or smooth colony variants 1750
human
simiae, in Israel 2747
Mycobacterial infections *contd.*
human *contd.*
ulcerans in Mexico 1455
Mycobacterium
antigens
effect on, human monocytes 2455
stimulating human lymphocytes 293
cells
viability
fluorescent staining 931
laser microprobe mass analysis 930
DNA homology 714
environmental, skin test responses 1961
identification, pyrolysis mass spectrometry 515
strains, atypical, in, Mexico 955
Mycobacterium bovis
BCG
guineapigs, granulomas 2454
suppressor cells, induction 1963
Mycobacterium hansenii, proposed name for *Myco. leprae* 1734, 1959

Mycobacterium leprae 939
antigens, ribosomal 705
carbohydrate catabolism 2218
cell, changes in, human skin 78
culture
human macrophage, radiolabelled 1192
M-Y 14b agar medium, failure 2739
differentiation from, *Myco. lepraemurium* 938
genetic relationship with *Corynebacterium* 2220
glycolipid, serological activity 949, 2223
immunology
HLA-DR products in lymphoproliferation 2731
suppressor cells, induction 1963
lymphocyte stimulation 293
monoclonal antibody production 298
morphology, and viability 516
phthiocerol dimycocerosate from armadillo liver 2219
proposed renaming as *Myco. hansenii* 1734, 1959
purification 2453
resistance or sensitivity to, dapsone, rapid test 1197
viability, effect of atmospheric conditions 296
Mycobacterium lepraemurium
bacteriophages 86
culture media
cell free 534, 535
effects of
dextran 1747
vitamins 711
growth stimulation 952, 953
effects of, pantoyl lactone 712
Ogawa yolk 710
differentiation from, *Myco. leprae* 938
DNA, homology with other mycobacteria 714
enzymes, catalase, characterization 713
***Mycobacterium lufu* n.sp.** 515

***Mycobacterium lufu* n.sp.** *contd.*
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, model for leprosy 709
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
resistance or sensitivity to
drugs
in
Colombia 1187
Mexico 702
strain, H37Rv, antibodies in sera of leprosy patients 1453
Myiasis
cutaneous, *Cordylobia anthropophaga* in Nigeria 2968
due to, *Hypoderma bovis*, in France 852
intestinal, *Megaselia scalaris* in Congo 648
nasal, *Chrysomya bezziana* 427
urethral, due to *Musca domestica* larvae in India 2969
***Naegleria fowleri* infections**, experimental, mice, immunization 1546
***Necator americanus*,** human skin penetration 199
Neisseria gonorrhoeae
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics
in
Indonesia 1433
Thailand 2445
strains
penicillinase-producing 500
in
Chile 1719
Philippines, culture media 696
Singapore 1720
The Gambia 501
Zimbabwe 2714
***Neisseria* infections**
meningitidis
immunization, vaccines, polysaccharide group A and C in Nigeria 505, 2715
in
Argentina 502
Brazil 503, 504
Japanese families 1952
Chile, serogroups, after immunization 1721
Mali, epidemic, effect of vaccination 1183
Neisseria meningitidis
resistance or sensitivity to, antibiotics, in, Chile 1722
serogroups, W135, in, West Africa 2446
Nematodes
control, environmental 193
enzymes 624
index-catalogue 192
survival, environmental factors 194
***Nematospiroides dubius* infections**
experimental
mice
immunology 1056, 2098
immunosuppression 2324
Neuropathy, peripheral, in, Zaïre 43
Nippostrongyliasis
experimental
brasiliensis
mice
antibodies, immunoglobulin 814, 815
mast cells in 2099, 2100
worm expulsion 1591
rats
cross-resistance with *Strongyloides ratti* 1059
immunology
coproantibodies 1592
IgE antibody 2328
interaction with *Eimeria* infection 2908
mucosal mast-cell protease 2584
learned taste aversion 2325
protein-malnourished 2326
specific pathogen free 2907
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis
cuticle 2327
effect of, temperature 1333
pheromones 2906
Nocardiosis
asteroides, in, Guatemala, treatment 1456
brasiliensis
experimental
mice
enhanced resistance 301
virulence 1457
multiple minimycetomas 300
transvalensis, mycetoma, in Nigeria 536
Norwalk agent, associated with gastroenteritis 1751
Nutrition
anaemia
in, developing countries, women 1917
iron deficiency
in
Fiji, women 2420
India, children, behavioural responses to supplementation 1394
Kenya, hookworm disease and 2097
Nigeria, children 2682
Philippines, adolescents 453
zinc deficiency in 2666
book 2406
children
book 263
preschool in Brazil 262
disease, immunity and 1915
in
India, programmes 454
Zimbabwe, conference 2407
international policies 1668
maternal
effects on
infant health 2408
pregnancy 2411
programme, management, matrix system 2171
status
assessment 2172
children, as indicators 2662

Nutrition *contd.*
status *contd.*
children
in
Brazil, rural community 2401
Papua New Guinea 2400
effect on fertility 261
intervention projects 668
rural elderly, in, Philippines 2663
Nutrition, diets
cancer and 1404, 1925
high-protein, low-cost, in, Nigeria 885
in
Bahrain, pregnant and lactating women 1393
Brazil
migrants 1670
preschool children 1672
Guatemala
supplements for pregnant women 666
supplements for preschool children 1396
India
children, during illness, mothers' beliefs 2655
rural population 1916
Malaysia, preschool children, lactose malabsorption 1671
Papua New Guinea 883
Philippines, supplements for infants 882
Sudan, goitre and 1680, 2680
iron, deficiency 2173
leaf protein feeding trial, preschool children 452
nutrients in, food composition tables 2664
supplements
feeding programme, in, developing countries, children 667
home education and 448
iron, milk, schoolchildren in Mexico 2665
zinc deficiency 2666
Nutrition, infant feeding
bottle feeding, contaminated teats, in Nigeria 2194
breast, milk, antimicrobial activity 1420
breast feeding
in
Botswana 1666
Brazil 2165
developing countries 2402
Philippines 2164
formula feeding compared 2163
prevalence and duration 1913
in
Cameroon 1145
Senegal, seasonal weight loss 26
Zimbabwe, traditional 877
weaning
foods in Nigeria 2166
in, Bangladesh 2167
Nutrition, vitamins
A
deficiency
in, Egypt, schoolboys, effect of oral therapy 1673
Nutrition, vitamins *contd.*
A *contd.*
deficiency *contd.*
xerophthalmia
and keratomalacia, book 1395
book 28
supplements, sugar, effect on iron metabolism 1396
symposium 1918
B complex, riboflavin, requirements, women and children in rural areas 2174
B6 deficiency, in India, pregnant women 2409
C, in, Kenya, effect of cooking 29
D, status, in, Pakistan 1397
E, levels in malnourished children 1398
K, deficiency, experimental, monkeys from warfarin-contaminated talc 2138
Occupational medicine
in
Americas 2376
Brazil
electrical workers, accidents and mortality 2144
schistosomiasis, in lead workers 1571
Chile, noise control 19
Egypt
diazinon poisoning in spraymen 1655
parasitic diseases in garbage collectors 2491
Hong Kong, noise-induced hearing loss 1380
India
hearing loss in textile workers 2143
mycoses in cane-sugar mill workers 1381
Korea, lead workers 441
Malaysia, agricultural workers, health problems 2633
Mexico 1653
leucoderma from 4-t-butylphenol 861
Nigeria, agricultural and industrial workers compared 1
Singapore, dermatitis 870
South Africa, Rand Mines report 1124
Southern Africa, cancer in gold miners 440, 653
Sri Lanka, exposure hazards of chilli grinders and paprika splitters 2634
Swaziland, asbestos workers, lung function 2377
Zaïre, dermatitis from tropical woods 559
Zimbabwe, nickel and gold mine workers 1382
Old people, in, Zimbabwe, care of 1146
Onchocerca, strains, bovine, isoenzymes 205
Onchocerca volvulus
adult male, structure 382
development in *Simulium,* effect of temperature 1886

Onchocerca volvulus *contd.*
microfilariae, in skin snips 385, 386
Onchocerciasis
animal, cattle, in, Zambia 1857
experimental
lienalis, mice 1604
small mammals, attempted transmission 1071
Onchocerciasis, human
diagnosis
Dipetalonema antigen in 2335
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 827
micro method 2110
Mazzotti test 207
monoclonal antibodies 2924
skin snips and biopsies, microfilarial density in 1858, 1859, 1860
in
Africa, West, control programme 2336
Ecuador 383
endemic focus 384
Ghana, treatment 1070
Guatemala 207, 1105, 1859, 1860
control 1364, 1858
epidemiology 2923
Nigeria 2590
sowda type 2591
South America 1640
Togo 1601
West Africa, book 1848
Yemen Arab Republic 2612
Zambia, child 1857
serum, circulating antigens in 206
treatment 1861
diethylcarbamazine
Mazzotti reaction 2458
effects of
cyproheptadine 1072, 2592
indomethacin 1072
prednisone 1073, 2592
nodule after 2925
reactions 207
ivermectin 632
levamisole, synergy with mebendazole 1600
Oncomelania, in, China, density 2053
Oncomelania hupensis, host, of, *Schistosoma japonicum*, in, Taiwan 1314
Oncomelania hupensis nosophora, host, of, *Schistosoma japonicum*, in, Japan 1315
Oncomelania quadrasi, in, Philippines 2887
Opisthorchiasis
experimental
hamsters
carcinogenesis and 804
physico-chemical factors 1320
viverrini, hamsters, acquired resistance 2310
human
bronchial asthma and 1047
in, Laos, diagnosis, enzyme immunoassay 1321
serum proteinase inhibitors 378
Opisthorchiasis *contd.*
human *contd.*
treatment, hexachloroparaxylene, efficacy 1846
Opisthorchis viverrini, adults, maintenance *in vitro* 1048
Ornithonyssus bacoti, dermatitis and 2370
Oropouche virus, vectors, *Culicoides* 2601
Oropouche virus infection, in, Brazil, outbreaks 2775
Orungo virus, from mosquitoes in Ivory Coast 1977
Osteomyelitis
bacterial
Actinomyces israelii 929
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1439
Salmonella, children with sickle cell anaemia 1927
chronic pyogenic, in Nigeria 2199
Otitis media
bacteria from
in
India 49
Mozambique 489
Nigeria, children 2693
Panencephalitis, subacute sclerosing, ocular abnormalities 1465
Panstrongylus megistus, in, Brazil, house infestation 580
Paracoccidioidomycosis
book 2247
children 1989
diagnosis, methods compared 2483
immunology 1218
immune complexes 1988
in, Brazil 2783
pulmonary, spontaneously healed lesions 1990
treatment, ketoconazole, after relapse 108
Paragonimiasis
human
cutaneous, in, Honduras 2083
diagnosis, indirect carbon agglutination 2084
in, Colombia 1318
uterobilateralis
in
Libya and Guinea, praziquantel treatment 2085
West Africa 1319

Paragonimus, classification 1845
Paragonimus pulmonalis, spermatogenesis 377
Paragonimus westermani
antigens, cross-reactivity with *Schistosoma mansoni* and *Fasciola hepatica* 2064
differentiation from *Paragonimus pulmonalis* 377
enzymes, haemoglobin protease activity 2309
type, diploid, from crabs in Japan 2308
Parasites
host-parasite relationships 560, 984
book 2490
ecology 183, 193
history 740

Parasites *contd.*
host-parasite relationships *contd.*
intracellular 115
mathematical models 564
index-catalogue 111, 112, 113, 114, 118, 167, 192, 214, 983
vectors, houseflies, transmission of, eggs and larvae 1291
Parasitic diseases
control, in, developing countries, USSR recommendations 1482
human
book 109
conference 321
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2250
genetics 110
immunology, complement activation 2329
in
Egypt, garbage collectors 2491
India, book 1688
Nigeria 1
Saudi Arabia, diagnosis, radiological 2287
Thailand, Cambodian refugees 2289
intestinal
diagnosis, stool examination 2786
in
Brazil 741
Ecuador 563
India, regional tribes 1992
Jamaica 2049
Saudi Arabia, Hajj pilgrims 2861
report 116
WHO report 981
symposium 1686
treatment 985
immunology
book 117, 1777
conference 742
immunoprophylaxis 984
Parasitology
advances, book 739
medical, book 561, 562
Paratyphoid
experimental, hamsters, interaction with *Schistosoma* 613
treatment, sulfamethopyrazine with trimethoprim 910
Parvoviruses, agent resembling, from children, with anaemia 91
Pediculosis, capitis, in, Ghana, schoolchildren 1089
Phaeohyphomycosis, cysts, in, Brazil 2782
***Philophthalmus* infection,** human, in, Japan, of eye 803
Phlebotomus
in
Colombia 1362
Spain 229
Phlebotomus duboscqi, in, Kenya 409
Phlebotomus papatasi
infection with, Chandipura virus, transovarial transmission 2761
laboratory rearing, hazards of static electricity 2611
leishmaniasis vector 2280
Phlebotomus smirnovi, in USSR 1638
Phycomycosis, patient with burns 2248
Pityriasis versicolor, in, Philippines 2780
Plague
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 693
ecology 690
experimental, *Mastomys coucha,* in South Africa 692
in
Bolivia 691
Madagascar 1703, 1713
Namibia 693
USA, possible flea vector 2602
USSR, flea vectors 283
Zimbabwe 1712
WHO statistics 918
Plasmodium
antigens
cross reactive, on infected erythrocytes 992
for immunofluorescence tests 2494
protective
for vaccine development 1787
structural similarities 1221
from, rodents, characteristics 2014
killing, oxygen mediated 1245, 1246, 1996, 1997
Plasmodium berghei
culture, for testing antimalarials 2809
endotoxin, detection by *Limulus* lysate 755
erythrocyte infection
effects of serum on phagocytosis 2261, 2262
membrane fluidity 754
mouse cells, fusion 2808
surface glycoprotein 328
exoerythrocytic
degeneration in rat liver 2016
development in cells 1505, 1804
glucose metabolism 2260
in, *Anopheles atroparvus* 2360
nucleic acids
DNA, characterization 2807
ribosomal
DNA 2017
RNA 2015
schizonts, exoerythrocytic, ultrastructure 1240
sporozoites
in
mouse liver 1242
rat liver cells 998
membrane proteins 1239
monoclonal antibodies against 1241
surface proteins 1504
Plasmodium chabaudi
erythrocyte infection, surface glycoprotein 328
intraerythrocytic development, membrane ultrastructure 2013
mRNA, extraction and translation 999
stage-specific antigens, and nucleic acid synthesis 1244
Plasmodium falciparum
antigens
detection, solid-phase radioimmunoassay 1232

Plasmodium falciparum *contd.*
antigens *contd.*
diversity among populations 1224
exoantigens 2797
target, from purified human immunoglobulins 993
culture
continuous
p-aminobenzoic acid-deficient medium 2798
changes in drug sensitivity during 2804
with rabbit serum 2005
effects of
chloroquine 2501
drugs 1493
human immune serum 751
K variants 2006
nutritional requirements 2497
effects of
calcium depletion 752
qinghaosu derivatives 2008
enzymes 1226, 1227
typing in Thailand 129
erythrocyte infection
binding to human melanoma cells 2004
biotinylated 572
knobs, electron microscopy 2794
plasma membrane 1513
erythrocytic stages, asexual, monoclonal antibodies against 2498
gametocytes
development from continuous culture 1230, 1790
factors affecting formation 1789
purification by colloidal silica 2003
host specificity, erythrocytes, deficient in glycophorin 1229
merozoites
inhibitors of invasion 2796
isolation method 1225
phagocytosis, by, human peripheral blood monocytes 2499
mRNA, extraction and translation 750
polypeptides, released in culture 1791
resistance or sensitivity to
antimalarial drugs 1797
chloroquine 1794
effects of antimalarial agents 2009
in, China, testing method 2010
drugs
field kit 2504
semi-micro test 2503
mefloquine in, Philippines 2502
pyrimethamine
and chloroquine in Thailand 133
and sulfadoxine 1495, 1799
in Papua New Guinea 2800
in The Gambia 996
schizonts, exoerythrocytic 570
strains, Colombian, identification 2002
Plasmodium gallinaceum
development in, *Aedes fluviatilis* 2127
zygotes, surface antigens 1511
Plasmodium gonderi, culture 2507
Plasmodium knowlesi
antigens, surface, cloning 1802

Plasmodium knowlesi *contd.*
effects of
antimalarials, micro-screening technique 2506
rat monoclonal antibodies 1502
enzymes, proteolytic 1801
intraerythrocytic development, membrane ultrastructure 2013
merozoites, surface proteins 2259
Plasmodium lophurae
cathepsin D 2020
merozoites, exoerythrocytic, surface glycoprotein 1250
proteins, stage-specific 2021
Plasmodium yoelii, detection, monoclonal antibodies 1509
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis
enzymes, ADP-ribosyltransferase 1000
gametocytes, purification by colloidal silica 2003
in *Anopheles,* lack of effect of insecticides 1510
resistance or sensitivity to, drugs 1805
Pneumoconioses, asbestosis, in, Swaziland, chrysotile asbestos workers 2377
***Pneumocystis carinii* infections,** pneumonia, children, malnutrition and 166
Pneumonia
bacterial, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1434
lobar, in, Papua New Guinea, treatment 1698
Poliomyelitis
control 2464
immunity, mothers and newborn infants 1200
immunization
complications 540
in developing countries 957
vaccines
live 539
in, Ghana, infants 309
in
Americas, surveillance 1199
China 1752
Jamaica 92, 310
paralytic, in
Dubai 1201
Indonesia, children, acupuncture treatment 2463
Papua New Guinea, children 1753
Taiwan 93
Population
demography
in
India 1126
geographical variations 2146
Somalia 2145
Vietnam 2637
fertility
effects of, health and nutrition 261
in
developing countries, decline 2652
Haiti 1662
immigrant Indian populations 2151
India 24
decline 2152
family type and 2638
population density and 447
Kenya 2148

Population *contd.*
fertility *contd.*
in *contd.*
Malaysia, decline 875
Nepal, socioeconomic status and 1901
Nigeria 2149
Peru 2147
Sudan, age pattern 1900
in
Asia, Middle East, of Palestinians 2155
China 2153
Latin America 2378
Poxviruses, research 1459, 1460, 1461
Protophormia terraenovae, sublethal effects of insecticides 218
Protozoa
index-catalogue 118
parasitic, intracellular killing by macrophages 743
Protozoal diseases
animal, book 1778
book 2787
intestinal, in, Korea 1284, 1285
Pseudomonas, resistance or sensitivity to, drugs 684
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, typing, bacteriocin, modified 2696
Psittacosis, human, in, South Africa 956
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, food value 27
Psoriasis, treatment, dapsone syndrome after 213
Psorophora columbiae
control
biological, *Bacillus thuringiensis,* constant flow device 2942
insecticides, wind tunnel evaluation 1873
feeding, domestic animals as hosts 2364
laboratory rearing, effect of temperature 1636
Psorophora confinnis, infection with, Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus 1978
***Psychodopygus dorlinsis* n. sp.,** in French Guiana 2133
Psychodopygus intermedius, in Brazil, leishmaniasis vector 2132, 2281
Psychodopygus pessoanus, vector of *Leishmania* 779
Pyomyositis, tropical
in
American Samoa, of iliacus muscle 2716
Nigeria, intracranial suppuration 1184
Quaranfil virus
experimental
Argas 974
Argas arboreus salivary glands 551
from ticks of camels 1647
Rabies
animal
cattle, in, Brazil, control, of vampire bats and 1207
Rabies *contd.*
animal *contd.*
dogs
in
Nigeria, immunization and 1467
Thailand 2758
nonfatal infection 966
conference 719
in
Colombia 1971
Hawaii, control programme costs 2760
Hong Kong 314
Mexico, control programme 1972
Zambia 720
Rabies, human
acute respiratory failure and 2759
immunization
vaccines
Fuenzalida-Palacios
in Chile 721
reduced dosage 1975
human diploid
children 722
in Thailand
failure 1974
with immunoglobulin 1976
in
Americas 723
Saudi Arabia 1206
Thailand 722
Rabies virus
antigens, detection by monoclonal antibodies 2758
inactivation in diagnostic reagents 1973
Reduviidae, control, biological, fungus, *Metarhizium anisopliae* 2119
Reed, W.R., work of 972
Relapsing fever
louse-borne, in, Ethiopia, Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction, treatment 1939
tick-borne, in, South Africa 907
Renal disease
glomerulonephritis
leprosy and 1448
membranous, in, India 2427
post-streptococcal
IgA in saliva and sweat 1723
in Trinidad 69
nephritis, acute interstitial, from, snake bite 867
nephrotic syndrome
amyloidosis with tuberculoid leprosy 1739
children, malaria and 2426
in, Nigeria, children, hypothyroidism and 2684
Yersinia enterocolitica and 1430
Repellents
combined aerosol insecticide and 1087
deet, reactions to, anaphylaxis 1079
Reports
Australia, Queensland Institute of Medical Research 1981–82 report 1129
Brazil, Ministry of Health, 1980 mortality statistics 2643

Reports *contd.*
FAO, food composition tables for the near east 2664
India, Indian Council of Medical Research, 1980/81 report 21
International Agency for Research on Cancer
Sci. Publs
42, cancer in 5 continents 1676
47, cancer in Singapore 1677
Pan American Health Organization
Sci. Publs
No. 419, emergency vector control 1080
No. 420, surveillance after natural disasters 2635
South Africa
Institute for Medical Research
1981 report 22
1982 report 2640
Rand Mines Limited, Health Department, 1982 report 1124
South Pacific Commission 732
WHO
Monograph Series, No. 27, chemotherapy of malaria 745
Offset Publications
No. 28, reference material for health auxiliaries and teachers 255
No. 35, educational handbook for health personnel 256
No. 66, environmental management for mosquito control 397
Technical Report Series
No. 666, intestinal protozoan and helminthic infections 116
No. 674, treponemal infections 50
No. 677, recommended health-based limits in occupational exposure 18
No. 679, biological control of vectors of disease 1082
No. 680, malaria control and national health goals 747
No. 685, use of essential drugs 2428
No. 688, Expert Committee on Vector Biology and Control 2937
Respiratory diseases
allergic, due to fungal antigens in sugar mill workers 1381
in
Jamaica, children, sickle cell-haemoglobin C disease and 1412
South Africa, children, from wood smoke from indoor fires 1370
viral, coronaviruses, in, India 2753
Retroviruses
human T-cell leukaemia virus
in
Netherlands from Surinam 978
West Indies, antibodies 1214
Rheumatic fever 2447
cardiac
immunology 2448
in, South Africa, prevention 2208
children, treatment, aspirin, reactions to, hepatitis 2719
Rheumatic fever *contd.*
in
Chile, type-specific antibodies in 2718
Kuwait 2717
Rhinoscleroma
in
Africa 2708
France, immigrant from Mali 2708
Rhinosporidiosis
in
Ethiopia 1774, 1775
India
conjunctiva 1481
subcutaneous 980
urethral 2485
Rhipicephalus bursa*, development of, *Babesia ovis 138
***Rickettsia tsutsugamushi*, purification, density gradient centrifugation** 1458
Rickettsial diseases
in, India 2749
WHO report 302
Rift Valley fever
animal
immunization, vaccines 2476
in, Nigeria 1475
primates in East Africa 731
diagnosis, reversed passive haemagglutination 2777
experimental
mice, treatment, didemnins 538
mosquitoes 1765
human
immunity, cell-mediated 973
in
Africa 2474
Central African Republic 2475
Egypt 549
Ethiopia 728
Israel, soldiers in Sinai 550
Rift Valley fever virus, variant, reduced pathogenicity 549
Rotavirus infections
antibodies, in colostrum and milk 1420
in
Bangladesh, children, carbohydrate malabsorption 2752
Chile, infants 2751
Costa Rica, children 1419
Rotaviruses
from
diarrhoea in children, stool electrolyte content 1937
gastroenteritis
in
children 1751
infants 1756
hand washings of attendants of children with diarrhoea 1463
nucleic acids, RNA, hybridization 1202
types, electropherotypes from gastroenteritis 1969
Rubella
congenital, from maternal inapparent infection 2757
immunization, with live vaccines, in, Hawaii 965
in
Ethiopia 543

Rubella *contd.*
in *contd.*
India, pregnant women 1466
Jordan 2235
Saudi Arabia, pregnant women 313
Upper Volta 312
Salmonella
from, faeces of malnourished children in The Gambia and Nigeria 1697
in
Cuba, serotypes 911
India
hospital food and vermin 687
serotypes 2203
Iran, colicin types 1171
Jordan, human serotypes 912
Saudi Arabia from farm animals and sewage 1705
resistance or sensitivity to
drugs
in, Kuwait 2700
multiple, transferable in India 2701
Salmonella binza, in, India 916
Salmonella enteritidis, from, food, in, Kuwait 1174
Salmonella kaapstad, from, food, in, Kuwait 1174
Salmonella newport, in, India, drug resistance, plasmids 1708
Salmonella oranienburg, in, India, drug resistance, plasmids 1709
Salmonella paratyphi A, in, India, phage types 913
Salmonella typhi
phage types
in
India 913
Malaysia 1707
resistance or sensitivity to, chloramphenicol 1175, 1706
strains
Ty 21a for vaccine 57
Vi-negative, in, India 1945
Vi, untypable, phage typing scheme 1944, 1946
Salmonella typhimurium
effects of, praziquantel 171
interactions with *Schistosoma mansoni* 606
resistance or sensitivity to drugs
in Mexico 915
plasmid-linked in Kuwait 2706
resistance plasmids in India 58
Salmonellosis
animal, sheep and goats, slaughtered in, Saudi Arabia 859
human
bareilly, in, India, urinary tract infections 914
cannstatt, in India, child 2438
in
Bangladesh 909
India, meningitis in newborn infants 1429
Libya, children, drug resistance 54
Nigeria, children, with sickle cell anaemia 680
Saudi Arabia 688
Salmonellosis *contd.*
human *contd.*
in *contd.*
Saudi Arabia *contd.*
children, osteomyelitis and sickle cell anaemia 1927
Zambia, children 2699
schistosomiasis and 1316
electron microscopy 2293
typhi, endocarditis in Saudi Arabia 2702
typhimurium, in, India, urinary tract infections 914
typhimurium, fish, *Tilapia aurea,* immune response 2617
Sandflies
in
Afghanistan 2131
distribution 408
Brazil, geographical distribution 848, 1361
Saudi Arabia 2967
laboratory rearing 407
Sanitation
and water supplies, in, Bangladesh 694
in
developing countries 2
book 1648
India, combined septic tank and manure pit 1888
Zimbabwe 4
technology, in developing countries, book 3
Sarcoidosis, differentiation from leprosy 944
Sarcoptes scabiei, transmission 1369
Schistosoma
antischistosomal agents, praziquantel, mutagenic effects 171
book 1027
cercariae, chaetotaxy 601
chromosomes and cytogenetics 2051
metabolic requirements 1551
water content 1293
Schistosoma haematobium
cercariae, emergence from snail 603
effects of, niridazole 1577
in *Bulinus,* seasonal changes 354
Schistosoma japonicum
adults
acid proteases in 2052
antigens
circulating 2304
common 2072
surface glycoprotein, isolation 1043
tegument, electron microscopy 2069
antigens
heat-stable in eggs 2886
unfractionated egg 2574
urea-soluble egg 2073
cercariae
antigens, common 2072
recovery from water, method 2572
in *Oncomelania* 1314
miracidium and cercaria, structure 1580
ova
eosinophil chemotactic factor in 798
shell, formation, electron microscopy 1579

***Schistosoma japonicum** contd.*
praziquantel
metabolism 800
metabolites, effects 2078
schistosomula, recovery from hosts 1044
Schistosoma mansoni
activity, surface electrical 371
adults
acid proteases in 2052
aminopeptidase activity 2868
complement binding 1306
electron microscopy 2869
protection by host antigens 2299
antigens
circumoval precipitin 2569
common, in adult worm tegument and cercariae 363
cross-reactivity with *Paragonimus westermani* and *Fasciola hepatica* 2064
detection, by, inhibition enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2300
excretory and secretory 1570
monoclonal antibodies against 1564, 2063
proteolipid 1302
soluble, sensitization of mouse cells 1566
surface 792
detection, by monoclonal antibodies 1303
cercariae
effects of
artificial daylight 787
copper sulphate and tributyltin fluoride 1313
emergence from snail 603
enzymes, adenylate cyclase 1297
penetration
chemical stimuli 790
of skin
degradation of collagen 1552
quantification 1559
culture, miracidial development from eggs 1557
effects of
acetylcholine derivatives 2883
hycanthone 358
non-ionic detergents and retinol 1298
enzymes
adenylate cyclase, serotonin-activated 2561
antigenic activity 611
phosphatidate phosphatase 783
epithelial membranes, ATPase 789
glycolysis inhibition 604
glycoprotein, spine, purification by monoclonal antibody 1299
hosts
Biomphalaria
antibodies in human and mouse sera 610
effects of, *Echinostoma* 2292
interactions 2295
susceptibility to infection 2562
in
Biomphalaria glabrata 2872
insusceptibility 2871
***Schistosoma mansoni** contd.*
interactions with *Salmonella typhimurium* 606
lectin binding 2866
miracidia
effects of
copper sulphate and tributyltin fluoride 1039
sodium and calcium on swimming activity 357
mRNA, extraction and translation 1307
ova
hatching, electron microscopy 2870
proteinase, inhibition by, monoclonal antibody 788
resistance or sensitivity to schistosomicidal drugs 1841
schistosomula
antibody-coated, killing of 609
antigens, surface 2059
concanavalin A clearance from surface 1554
damage
by, rat peritoneal neutrophils 2062
eosinophil-mediated antibody-dependent 359
macrophage-mediated 1033
development in mice 366
alloantigen acquisition 607
endocytosis by human neutrophils 1556
interaction with complement 174
killing
antibody-dependent 2298, 2299
by
macrophages 794
T lymphocytes 2566
complement-dependent, by lipid mediators 2563
eosinophil-mediated 362, 367, 2565
resistance to, factors 1567
loss of glycoproteins and glycolipids 1555
mechanically transformed, coat formation 173
resistance to antibodies and complement 793
strains, in, Brazil 795
surface
membrane, isolation by polycationic beads 2867
spines, actin 602
structure 605
tegument
damage from lectin binding 365
effect of oxamniquine 177
glycoprotein, identification 2058
Schistosoma mekongi, tegument 619
Schistosomiasis, animal, *mansoni,* rats, in, Guadeloupe 1558
Schistosomiasis, experimental
haematobium, baboons, immunization with irradiated cercariae 2884
japonicum
cattle, immunization, with, irradiated cercariae 2080
mice
effects of praziquantel 2079
granuloma 1031

Schistosomiasis, experimental *contd.*
japonicum contd.
mice *contd.*
immune response 617
genetic control 1581
immunology, immunosuppression 2888
mode of entry 180
resistance to reinfection 2305
treatment, amoscanate 182
rabbits, cryoglobulinaemia 2071
rodents, immunity, responses to egg antigen 2573
mansoni
animals
immunology
role of eosinophils 2565
species-related resistance 2874
baboons, immunology 1311
diagnosis 1570
hamsters
immunity 1309
interaction with *Salmonella* 613
marmosets, mitochondrial activity 2294
mice 788
antibodies to *Biomphalaria* 610
effect on malaria 796
granuloma 791, 1031, 1305
fibroblast stimulation 368
macrophage function 2061
mast cell density 2878
haematuria and 2876
immunity 369, 609, 794, 1304
after immunization and infection 2296
macrophage activation and resistance 2877
role of complement 1569
transfer by monoclonal antibodies 797
immunization
vaccine, live attenuated 1574
with
irradiated cercariae 175, 1562, 2065, 2297, 2568, 2880
schistosomula protein 616
sonicated cercarial antigens 1575
immunology 176
fluorescent antibodies against gut epithelium 1837
genetics 2564
monoclonal antibodies 1573
resistance, to reinfection 2875
migration of cercariae, autoradiography 2879
ovaries, pathology 1560
resistance amphotericin B-induced 364
treatment
oxamniquine 177
praziquantel 1312, 2882
unisexual or bisexual infections 1838
with adult worms, mating recognition 1553
rats
epidermal proteinase inhibitor 608
Schistosomiasis, experimental *contd.*
mansoni contd.
rats *contd.*
host protein on surface of worms 1308
immunology 360
mekongi, mice, methods of infection 1582
spindale, mice, immunity to *S. incognitum* 1844
with cercariae, restraining device for mice 355
Schistosomiasis, human
book 1027, 2863
control 1296
behaviour in 785
Mediterranean basin 786
diagnosis 2560
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 784
urine analysis reagent strips 1030
female genital tract involvement, in, Malawi 1028
haematobium
bladder cancer
N-nitroso compounds in urine 1310
squamous cell 1576
diagnosis, urine test for protein 2864
effect, of, occupational organophosphate exposure 179
immunology, secretory immunoglobulins in urine 1042
in
Egypt 1040, 1041
Ethiopia 1843
Ghana, Volta Lake 372
Iran, control programme 1578
Mozambique, control 2068
Upper Volta
children 178
increasing prevalence 1548
Zimbabwe, children 2864
treatment, metriphonate 178
haemotobium, treatment, oltipraz, in Niger 373
immune response to typhoid vaccine 612
immunology 168
urinary granulocyte colony-stimulating factor in 2291
in
China, control 2056, 2057
Egypt, book 356
Ethiopia 1550
Sudan
effect of molluscicide 1549
farm workers 169
intercalatum, salmonellosis and 1316
japonicum
diagnosis
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 618, 2574
micro method 181
specific immunoglobulins 2070
indirect immunofluorescence 2074
hepatosplenic, immunology 2055
immunology 374
responses to egg antigen 2573

Schistosomiasis, human *contd.*
japonicum contd.
in
Japan 799
control 1315
Philippines 618, 2889
treatment
praziquantel
in China 2076, 2077
reactions to 2075
mansoni
acute and chronic, differentiation by antibody responses 2881
diagnosis 1036, 1570
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, antigen binding 1839
hatching of miracidia 614
hepatitis B and 170
hepatosplenic
antibodies to gut-derived antigens 1032
blood groups and 1294, 2567
collagen types in 2060
immunity 1561, 1563
typhoid and 1029
histiocytic lymphoma and 1035
immunology 361, 363, 1565
activation of antigen-specific suppressor cells 1568
circulating immune complexes and complement 172
monocyte functions 2873
T lymphocytes in 2566
tuberculin skin test in 1034
in
Brazil 614, 1840
Egypt
children, treatment 1037
hazards from laboratory snails 1300
Kenya 1565
oesophageal varices 478
Montserrat 1301
St Lucia, control programme 1842, 2302, 2303
Sudan 615, 1294
children, control programme and 2066
Upper Volta 1038
changing prevalence 1548
salmonellosis and, electron microscopy 2293
stool examination, methods compared 370
treatment
hycanthone, reactions to, fatal liver necrosis 1572
oltipraz 615
oxamniquine 1038
and niridazole compared 2570
children 2571
in Zaïre 2301
lead workers 1571
praziquantel 1840, 1841
mekongi
in, Thailand, Cambodian refugees 1045, 2289
treatment, praziquantel 2575
perspectives 782

Schistosomiasis, human *contd.*
splenomegaly and, in, Egypt 2054
treatment
drug usage, in, Egypt 1295
metriphonate, reduction of eggs in urine 2885
work of C.F.A. Bruijning 1026
Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral, and parkinsonism associated with aluminium in Guam 245
***Sergentomyia hernardae* n.sp.,** in Congo 231
***Sergentomyia horridula* n.sp.,** in Congo 230
Serratia marcescens, bacteriocin typing 1176
***Serratia marcescens* infections**
in
India, newborn infants 1711
Malaysia 1176
Sewage
disposal, health aspects, book 3
pollution, of water, hepatitis and 735
Salmonella, in Saudi Arabia 1705
wastewater, bacteria, *Vibrio eltor,* in, Brazil 1717
Shigella
culture media 1177
from, faeces of malnourished children in The Gambia and Nigeria 1697
in
Iran
colicin types 1171
drug resistance and phage types 1948
Shigella dysenteriae, from, cockroaches 1622
Shigellosis
in
Bangladesh 2440
dysenteriae type 1, treatment 1178
familial 2709
Tanzania, diagnosis 1177
Zaïre, *dysenteriae* type 1, trimethoprim-resistant 284
Sickle cell disease
haemoglobin C disease
pathogenesis 2186
respiratory infections and 1412
iron deficiency in 272
Similium damnosum, complex, in, West Africa, distribution 232
Similium ochraceum, development of *Onchocerca volvulus* in 1886
Simuliidae
control
biological 1083
Bacillus thuringiensis, measurement 2345
mermithid, *Gastromermis,* development in mosquitoes 1870
in
Brazil 410
Costa Rica, geographical distribution 1639
Guatemala, onchocerciasis vectors 1105
Togo, reinvasion threat 1601

Simuliidae *contd.*
in *contd.*
West Africa, trapping, suction 1363
parasites, in, Japan 2365
Simulium amazonicum, in, South America, onchocerciasis and *Mansonella* vectors 1640
Simulium damnosum
complex
identification, by enzymes 1106
in
West Africa, control 2336
Yemen Arab Republic, onchocerciasis vector 2612
laboratory rearing 645
***Simulium fulvinotum* in Brazil** 233
Simulium kilibanum, in, Burundi, onchocerciasis vector 849
Simulium ochraceum, in, Guatemala, onchocerciasis vector, control 1364
Simulium ornatum, flight measurement 411
Simulium sanguineum, in, South America, onchocerciasis and *Mansonella* vectors 1640
Simulium venustum, feeding, behaviour, stimuli for 1365
Smallpox
eradication
vigilance 716
world situation 1968
Smoking
control by legislation, world survey 671
effects on health
carboxyhaemoglobin levels, in Saudi Arabia 892
heart 1155
Soper, F.L., work of 835
Spondweni virus infections, in, Upper Volta 2472
Sporotrichosis, cutaneous articular, treatment 319
Staphylococcal infections
carriers, nasal, in, Nigeria, antibiotic-resistant 1435
endocarditis, fatal in children 2694
in, Papua New Guinea, pyomyositis with pneumonia 1434
Staphylococcus aureus
in, Malaysia, enterotoxin production 2205
phage typing
by experimental phages 67
in, India 68, 925
reverse 292
Streptococcal infections
glomerulonephritis 69
group A
antibodies, type-specific, patients with rheumatic fever 2718
β-haemolytic, in South Africa 507
group B, in, St Vincent, newborn infants 926
in
Kuwait, schoolchildren 2717
Trinidad, immunoglobulins in saliva and sweat 1723
milleri, in, Singapore, intracranial abscess 2209
Streptococcal infections *contd.*
pneumoniae
in, West Africa 697
meningitis
children, in, Nigeria 1928
diagnosis, counterimmunoelectrophoresis 2720
rheumatic fever
in
Asia and Africa 2447
India 2206
pathogenesis 2207
rheumatic heart disease
immunology 2448
prevention 2208
Streptococcus
group B
from
male genital tract 2210
women and infants, in Brazil 70
Streptococcus pneumoniae, from spinal fluid, serotyping 2720
***Streptomyces* infections,** *somaliensis,* in, Sudan 1477
Strongyloidiasis
experimental, *ratti,* rats, cross-resistance with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 1059
human
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 810
fülleborni, in Papua New Guinea, children 812
immunodeficiency
meningitis 196
persistent infection 198
immunology 2902
stercoralis
Gram-negative bacteraemia and 1590
in
Bolivia, pregnant women 2901
Philippines 197
persistent after surgery 2904
mebendazole treatment 2903
treatment
albendazole 2905
thiabendazole, failure 811
Surgery, procedures, book 266
Syphilis
congenital
in
Zambia 906, 2200, 2434
prevention by antenatal screening 1699
in, Ethiopia, hospital patients 1938
leprosy and 1741
WHO report 50
Taenia solium
aqueous extracts from
antigens 2089
immunogenicity 2088
Taeniasis
experimental
taeniaeformis
rats
gastrointestinal hyperplasia 2314
immunity 805

Tataguine virus infections, experimental, mosquitoes, transmission 1633
Tetanus
immunity, antitoxin levels, determination 2449
immunization
toxoid
children
in
Nigeria 887
Upper Volta, response 1725
in vitro field studies 1726
pregnant women, in India, different doses 1727
in
India
immunity 1437
treatment 2213
Nigeria, children 1955
neonatorum
control by maternal immunization 73
in
Bangladesh 2403
birth care practice and 2404
control by maternal immunization 74, 451
Sudan, control by maternal immunization 72
Thalassaemia
erythrocyte membrane phosphatase in 474
in
Libya 1408
South Africa, children 1681
molecular mechanisms 1930
serum, defective leucocyte adherence to nylon 476
treatment
desferrioxamine 273
marrow transplantation 275
Thalassaemia, α-thalassaemia
in
Cyprus and Italy 1414
Papua New Guinea 2424
Upper Volta 39
interaction with β-thalassaemia 2423
sickle cell anaemia and 269, 270
Thalassaemia, β-thalassaemia
HbA_2 high levels 475
in
Cypriots, clinical variability 2422
Taiwan, gene mutation 1161
interaction with α-thalassaemia 2423
iron chelation, role of splenectomy 274
screening, newborn infants 898
Therapeutic agents
accidental poisoning, children 433
antimicrobial, selection and use 48
aspirin, children, reactions to, hepatitis 2719
chloroquine
reactions to
photosensitivity 637
pruritus 122
clofazimine, effect on lymphocyte transformation 1608
dapsone
overdosage, recovery 2340
reactions to 213, 2594
Therapeutic agents *contd.*
dapsone *contd.*
with pyrimethamine
reactions to 1795
agranulocytosis 1784
diethylcarbamazine, reactions to 207
difetarsone, reactions to, angioedema 2859
drugs
role in, developing countries 2593
supply and use in
Cameroon 2383
India 1078
prescribing for clinic patients 1606
Kenya 1605
Mali and Upper Volta, book 2381
Nigeria, children, parents interpretation 1864
Senegal 2382
extra pharmacopoeia, book 1346
fish, *Arius thallasinus,* skin preparation, wound healing properties 2142
hycanthone, reactions to, liver, necrosis, fatal 1572
melarsoprol, reactions to, effect of adrenaline 2265
metronidazole, pharmacokinetics, patients with liver disease 1690
oriental hornet, *Vespa orientalis,* venom, wound healing properties 2632
oxamniquine, reactions to 1571
plants, medicinal
and toxic, in, Rwanda 260
in
India 1906
bhilwanols in 71, 1436
Malawi 1905
Senegal 279
provision for developing countries 674
pyrimethamine
with
chloroquine, reactions to, pigmentation 2792
dapsone, reactions to 1784
sulfadoxine, reactions to 1491
quinine
poisoning, treatment haemoperfusion 2139
reactions to, granulomatous hepatitis 1607
thalidomide 951
thiabendazole, reactions to 811
utilization, WHO report 2428
Thyroid diseases, in, Sierra Leone, diagnosis and treatment 2181
Tick paralysis, experimental, rabbits, immunization 2135
Ticks
cells, in culture, medium supplements 1113
control, in, Zimbabwe, role of shrews 1368
experimental infestation
guineapigs
blood leucocyte responses 2971
resistance 855
mating behaviour 1887
physiology, book 1367

Tinea
capitis, in, Egypt 2781
imbricata in Papua New Guinea, immunity 1770
in, Philippines 2780
unguium, *Nannizzia gypsea,* in Venezuela 1215
Toxicology
arsenic, poisoning, from contaminated salt in Thailand 6
chlorine, poisoning after accident in Mexico 2619
environmental pollutants, erythrocyte abnormalities, oxygen free radicals and 1371
fluoride
in India 429
poisoning 649
fungicide, triphenyltin hydroxide, environmental toxicity 434
herbicides, paraquat, poisoning, in, El Salvador 1118
hydrogen sulphide, in, Jordan, West Bank, schoolchildren, epidemic possibly due to 1893
in, South Africa, poison units 1651
lead
in
Korea, occupational 441
Kuwait, infant encephalopathy 7
mercury
in, Papua New Guinea, after fish consumption 1652
in fish 242
methanol, poisoning, blindness, delayed recovery of vision 2622
paraffin
bronchial asthma 37
poisoning, children, in, Nigeria, radiology 2620
plants
in, Rwanda, bibliography 260
Swietenia mahogony seeds 244
poisoning
in
Barbados, children, causes 433
Nigeria, children, accidental 1372
Pakistan, children, accidental 2140
4-t-butylphenol, leucoderma from 861
toxic substances, cosmetics 7
warfarin
contaminating talc
haemorrhagic disease
experimental, monkeys 2138
infants in Vietnam 1654
Toxicology, pesticides
DDT, in human serum, children, in, Brazil 862
diazinon, exposure, occupational, acute poisoning 1655
o-dichlorobenzene vapours, accidental exposure, chromosomal abnormalities 1653
effects on
cyclic nucleotide metabolism 391
schistosomiasis 179
exposure, occupational, report 18
heptachlor, in milk 8
Toxicology, pesticides *contd.*
hexachlorocyclohexane, serum residues in spraymen 246
malathion
exposure, repeated, percutaneous absorption 1656
poisoning, in India, pancreatic involvement 2624
organochlorine, residues in human tissues, in, Hawaii 2623
poisoning, in, Sri Lanka 1373
Toxicology, venoms
ants, *Solenopsis,* histamine release 250
centipedes, *Scolopendra subspinipes dehaani* venom 439
marine animals
Conidae, effect on muscle 248
Conus magus, venom 16
Heteropneustes fossilis, pharmacodynamic activity 2374
jellyfish
Physalia physalis, sting, in, USA 2631
Physalia utriculus, sting, in Hawaii 15
oriental hornet, *Vespa orientalis,* sac extract, wound healing properties 2632
scorpions
Androctonus australis, venom, insect toxin 249
Buthus minax, toxins 869
Buthus occitanus tunetanus, toxins 1379
stings, in, India, hemiplegia 17
Tityus serrulatus toxins 438
snakes
Agkistrodon acutus, effect of snake serum in mice 1896
Agkistrodon blomhoffii brevicaudus, physiological activity 2628
Agkistrodon rhodostoma, α-fibrinogenase 1378
bites
in, South Africa 1120
treatment 10
Bothrops asper, isoenzymes 1121, 1122
Bothrops jararaca
enzymes 868
protease A, biophysical properties 2630
Bungarus candidus, bites, treatment 1374
Bungarus fasciatus neurotoxins 436
crotalid, bites, in, French Guiana 13
Crotalus adamanteus, defibrination, mechanism 1657
Crotalus atrox, enzymes 864
Crotalus durissus durissus, newborn and adults compared 2627
Crotalus horridus horridus
toxin 865, 866
neuromuscular effects 437
Crotalus scutulatus scutulatus
anticomplement factor from 1376
properties, geographical variation in USA 1377

Toxicology, venoms *contd.*
snakes *contd.*
Crotalus viridis viridis, antiserum to myotoxin *a* 1375
detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2626
elapid, measurement 9, 1894
experimental, rats, necrotizing effects 2625
in, Central America 1119
Lachesis muta stenophrys, in, Costa Rica, bites 2629
Naja naja
inhibition 12
sputatrix toxins 1895
cardiotoxins 11
Naja nigricollis phospholipase 435
Pseudocerastes fieldi toxic fraction 247
seasnakes
Enhydrina schistosa 14
Laticauda schistorhynchus, neurotoxins 1898
Trimeresurus flavoviridis in Japan, bites 2141
Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus toxin, lethal haemorrhagic, properties 1897
Tropidechis carinatus, haemoglobinuria and 863
Vipera ammodytes, enzymes 1123
Vipera russelli, bites, acute renal disease 652, 867
Toxocariasis
animal, rats, in, Brazil 1337
experimental
mice
effects, on β-glucuronidase 625
immunity 201
human, *pteropodis,* in Australia 2101
Toxoplasma gondii
antigens, analysis 2815
culture
bovine embryo skeletal skin and muscle 1273
tissue cells, Vero 2812
enzymes 1002
mutant, resistant to monoclonal antibodies 329
oöcysts, survival in soil 2813
Toxoplasmosis
animal, dogs, in, Egypt 2785
experimental
mice
decreased resistance to bacterial infections 2817
effect on motor performance 2511
rats, immunity, macrophages in 1003
human
congenital, in India 2814
dermatomyositis and 2816
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1004
in
Brazil 756, 2813
familial reinfection 576
Korea 1255
Panama, soldiers from contaminated water 1514
Toxoplasmosis *contd.*
human *contd.*
in *contd.*
Tanzania, pregnant women 2818
in, Cuba, bibliography 1253, 1254
Toxorhynchites, oviposition patterns 2599
Toxorhynchites amboinensis, for, *Aedes triseriatus* control, oviposition, in USA 1360
Toxorhynchites rutilus rutilus
control, biological, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1612
for, mosquito control 840
Toxorhynchites splendens, infection with filariae 204
Trachoma, in, Djibouti, refugees 1153
Travel
air, viral disease transmission 715
international, disease hazards, symposium 900
Trematodes
control, environmental 183
index-catalogue 167
Treponema, identification, tissue sections, immunofluorescence 1165
Treponematoses, WHO report 50
Triatoma infestans
behavioural responses 1874
control, insecticides, viscosity and penetration 1090
density regulation 2951
development of, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* from injection of gut 1265
flight 220, 394
in
Bolivia, detection in houses 2834
Chile, detection in houses 2524
infection with, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* xenograft rejection 2835
Triatoma sordida, laboratory rearing 1875
Triatominae
feeding, host preferences 2354
in, Venezuela, infection by, *Trypanosoma* 1624
Trichinella spiralis
antigens, surface, interactions 1330
superoxide dismutase activity 2897
survival 2320
Trichinosis
animal, in, Egypt 2321
experimental
guineapigs 1587
mice
effects
of anti-eosinophil serum 2096
on β-glucuronidase 625
immunity, genetic control 1056, 1331, 1588, 2322
with malaria, enhanced resistance 2018
rats, immunology, IgE antibody 2328
human
acute, diagnosis, in, Hong Kong, Gurkha soldiers 2900
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2582
in
Chile 2898

Trichinosis *contd.*
human *contd.*
in *contd.*
Hong Kong
from undercooked pork 2899
Gurka soldiers 2900
Trichomoniasis
male 46
treatment, tinidazole and ornidazole compared, in Thailand 352
Trichophyton, in, Philippines 2780
Trichuriasis
experimental
mice
effect of
cortisone 195, 1852
quaternary ammonium salts 1595
immunity 2583
in, Costa Rica, children 1332
treatment, flubendazole 1332
Tropical sprue
in, Syria, treatment 899
peripheral neuropathy and 2189
water and electrolyte absorption by colon in 1684
Trypanosoma
African, killing by, polyamine oxidase 1807
biochemistry, chemotherapy and 141
biology, book 1516
development in tsetse flies 330, 2512
differentiation by, lectins 1012
from, triatomine bugs, in, Venezuela 1624
glycoproteins, surface, variant 2025
peptide characterization 2819
purine analogue metabolism 1256
salivarian, nomenclature and reference collection, proposals for 577
Trypanosoma brucei
antigens
variable 762, 763
cross reactions 142
bloodstream forms
and lymph, morphology 1812
cultivation 1257
enzyme activity, cAMP metabolism 2029
lysosomes 1520
phospholipases 1260
development in tsetse flies, salivary gland 1644
effect, on, saliva of tsetse fly 417
effects of, tunicamycin 2825
genetics, tubulin genes 2826
glycoproteins
genetics 144, 145
surface
variable 2520
biosynthesis 1811
degradation 1007
gene
activation 2027
multiple copies 1519
transposition unit 2028
membrane form 1810
structure 1008
Trypanosoma brucei *contd.*
glycoproteins *contd.*
surface *contd.*
variable *contd.*
terminal carbohydrate linkage 765
transposable genes 140
immunity, helper T cell activity induction 2521
kinetoplast DNA, antibodies 578
mitochondrial function 761
nucleic acids, DNA, satellite 2024
resistance to, human serum, test 1813
Trypanosoma brucei brucei
attachment to, murine macrophages 2824
effect of tsetse fly haemolymph 2368
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense
agglutination, by concanavalin A 1517
antigens, variant, mRNA coding 1808
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense
antigen
variant
isolation method 2026
virulence of clones 759
bloodstream forms
metacyclic antigens 2519
phosphatases 1258
development in tsetse fly 143, 850
trypomastigotes, phagocytosis 2515
Trypanosoma congolense
antigens, surface glycoproteins 146
development in tsetse fly 2523
enzyme, proteolytic from 2827
Trypanosoma cruzi
amastigotes, intracellular, isolation and purification 2833
antigens
cross reactivity with mammalian neurones 339
defined by human antibodies 2837
detection, monoclonal antibodies 584
surface 1527
acquired host 2276
determinants 2836
bloodstream forms
inhibition of, T and B cell responses 1269
interaction with mouse macrophages 1014, 2533
cAMP receptor 2034
clones
antigenic analysis 2831
from patients 773
culture
bovine embryo skeletal skin and muscle 1273
cells, separation method 1524
irradiated rat muscle cells 1271
media, liquid, for continuous cultivation 1822
organotypic, mouse, nerve 1270
Y strain variant 770
cytotoxicity of, eosinophils and neutrophils 1526
development in bugs 151, 1265
Cavernicola pilosa 2270
xenograft rejection 2835

Trypanosoma cruzi *contd.*
differentiation from, *rangeli* by complement sensitivity 1818
effects of
benznidazole 2842
gentian violet 2841
epimastigotes
continuous-flow culture system 1272
effects of
adenosine analogues 153
EDTA treatment 771
glycosome, enzymes 1263
interaction with mouse macrophages 2533
plasma membrane, cholesterol in 2035
structure and cytochemistry 1264
tubulin and actin in 2036
genetics, mutants 2037
glycoproteins
carbohydrate composition 2271
synthesis 1819
identification 338
infection of macrophages 1011
isoenzymes
isoelectric focusing
Brazilian strains 2039
Venezuelan strains 1262
molecular size 2525
morphogenesis, inhibition, by monoclonal antibody 2832
nucleic acids
DNA
repetitive sequences 2033
satellite 2024
RNA, ribosomal analysis 2830
peptidemes, in Brazilian strains 2819
protein synthesis 341
research, guidelines for work with 2843
trypomastigotes
from
Vero cells
effect of inhibitors 1523
morphology and infectivity 1522
interaction with
mammalian cell lines 1823
mouse macrophages 2534
lymphocyte purification by density gradient 1529
lysis by *Pseudomonas* 2829
macrophage killing, peroxidase sensitization 772
metacyclic
culture 1016
effect of pH 2839
surface antigens 2526
mitochondrion from 2038
Trypanosoma evansi, culture media, biphasic 1814
Trypanosoma lewisi, culture, chick embryos 2032
Trypanosoma musculi, culture, chick embryos 2032
Trypanosoma rangeli, differentiation from *cruzi* by complement sensitivity 1818
Trypanosoma vivax
antigenic relationships 579
DNA, immune response 578
isoenzymes 579

Trypanosomatidae
identification, biochemical 2023
life cycles, ontogenesis 2022
surface proteins, radioiodination 2272
Trypanosomiasis
American, C. Chagas and, book 2269
research, book 2264
treatment, chemotherapy research 141
Trypanosomiasis, animal
cruzi
in
Brazil, rodents and marsupials 1266
Chile, domestic animals 769, 2524
monkey, congenital transmission 1821
lewisi, in, India, rodents 1815
sheep, in, Congo, potential reservoir 2820
Trypanosomiasis, experimental
brucei
brucei
mice
effects of, different types of trypanosomes 1261
treatment, metronidazole, ineffective 2549
chickens 2522
gambiense
mice
cerebral immunopathology 1518
effect of drug combination 333
goats, immunology 147
mice
anaemia in 1009
effects of, tunicamycin 2825
immunology 148, 762, 763
interferon production 2030
phagocytosis by macrophages 334
rhodesiense
mice 759
cloning 2516
immunity 760, 2266
immunization, lymphocyte stimulation 2821
monkeys 2822
effect of trypanocidal drugs 2823
rabbits, anti-phospholipid antibodies 1259
rats, immunology, immunoconglutination 2517
rodents, development in choroid plexus epithelial cells 2518
congolense
cattle
immunology 335
immune response 2031
superinfections, interference 1010
mice
effect of α-difluoromethylornithine 337
effect on lymphoid system 336
rats, immunology 764
cruzi
Calomys callosus 340
mice
effects, of, variant clones with reduced infectivity 342
immunization 1015
against metacyclic forms 2535

Trypanosomiasis, experimental *contd.*
cruzi contd.
mice *contd.*
immunization *contd.*
anti-living trypomastigote antibodies 585
effects of, metacyclic infections 774
live vaccine 1018, 1019
immunology
acetylcholine receptors in 2527
genetic factors 1268
humoral response 2275
immunosuppression 2528, 2529
non-antibody mediated 1820
strain specific immunity 2838
protective effect of interferon 1528
with single-cell-isolate clones 2532
rabbits, immunization, live vaccine 1018
rats, immunology 1530, 2040
lewisi, rats, effect of prostaglandin E 1816, 2267
rangeli, mice, nifurtimox treatment 1817
rats, salivarian trypanosomes, detection 332
Trypanosomiasis, human, African
congenital, in Zaïre 758
in
Angola 2514
Cameroun, children 331
Congo 757, 1005, 1111
Ivory Coast 1806, 2366
Mozambique 2513
Nigeria, management 1006
Uganda 1809
treatment, melarsoprol, reactions to 2265
Trypanosomiasis, human, American
antibodies
effect on rat atria 583
to laminin in patients 1267
blood transfusions and, screening method for disinfectants 1525
chronic, hormone secretion 149
diagnosis 338
xenodiagnosis, artificial 2277
effect on testicles 581, 582
heart
chronic, thrombosis and thromboembolism in 2268
in, Brazil 1013
myocarditis, in, Venezuela 150
immunology
antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity 2273
complement-mediated lysis test 1017
immunoglobulins 2274
in
Bolivia
epidemiology 2834
transmission 152
Brazil 1531
control 586
transmission 580
Chile
blood donors 768
ecology 766
Trypanosomiasis, human, American *contd.*
in *contd.*
Chile *contd.*
mothers and infants 767
screening of blood donors 2840
El Salvador 2530, 2531
megacolon, cholinesterase activity 1521
megaoesophagus, sphincter of Oddi pressure 2828
serum protein levels 1531
treatment, effect on complement-mediated lysis test 1017
Tsetse flies
control
chemosterilants 1109
insecticides 237
male sterilization, autosterilization 238
cuticular lesions on ventral abdomen 413
in
Africa 1107
Ivory Coast 236, 414, 415, 416, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426
Kenya 413
Mali, flight activity 1108
parasites of, *Hexamermis* 414
sampling
traps
biconical 412
and water 235
monoconical in Congo 851
Tuberculosis
abdominal, in, Sudan 75
bone and joint, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 936
breast 510
children, epidemiology 2214
control 2217
diagnosis
culture
bronchial washings 1732
sputum, simplified method 698
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 511
tuberculin sensitivity 512
experimental, guineapigs, immunization, BCG, effects of, atypical mycobacteria 703
fungal superinfection in, India 935
gastric, eroding splenic artery, haemetemesis and 1440
genitourinary, in, South Africa 1186
immunity, hypersensitivity and dissociation 2733
immunization, BCG
children, effect of nutritional status 2725
complications
anaphylaxis, infants in Swaziland 1957
lupus vulgaris 937
lymphadenitis, infants in Hong Kong 2452
effectivness 704
in
Bahrain, schoolchildren 509
Chile, laboratory diagnosis 933

Tuberculosis *contd.*
in *contd.*
developing countries, laboratory services 932
Hong Kong, extrapulmonary 936
India 1443, 1730, 1731, 1732
control 514, 2724
epidemiology 2451
Indonesia 511
Kenya, case finding 1438
Mexico 955
control 701
Senegal 937
South Africa 934, 1185
symposium 1729
Thailand, Cambodian refugees 1442
Zaïre, control 1444
meningeal, in, Cuba 76
osteomyelitis, of sternum 1439
peritoneal, in, Africa 1441
pulmonary
treatment
chemotherapy 1606
6-month regimen 1442
short course 513, 1443, 2723
cost evaluation 1956
in, Africa 2216
research, immunology 699
skin, in, India, immunity 294
treatment, immunostimulants 700
tuberculin
reactions, in, Brazil 2215
sensitivity, in, Indonesia 512
work of International Union against Tuberculosis 2450
Tungiasis, human, in, Nigeria, children 395
Typhoid
immunity 494
immunization
vaccine
live, Ty21a
effectiveness 1947
trials in Egypt 57
and Chile 2705
response in patients with schistosomiasis 612
review 56
in
Chile, carriers, gallbladder disease and 1428
Dominica 55
Thailand, children, G6PD deficiency 493
Turkey 1706
pulmonary 2704
recurrent, child, multiple intestinal perforations and 2703
schistosomiasis, hepatosplenic and 1029
treatment
chloramphenicol, failure 1175
sulfamethopyrazine with trimethoprim 910
Typhus fever
louse-borne
diagnosis, passive haemagglutination 88
human, in, Bolivia 87
Typhus fever *contd.*
mite-borne
experimental, mice, immunity 303
human
in
Taiwan, Pescadores Islands 856
and Philippines, strains 2748
tick-borne
human
in
India 2749
UK, imported from South Africa 304
Ulcers, genital, polymicrobial aetiology 1694, 2692
***Ureaplasma urealyticum* infections**, urethritis, male 46
Urinary tract calculus, in, Pakistan, children 2425
Urinary tract infections
bacterial
in
Nigeria, children 2198
diagnosis 2197
Salmonella 914
Varicella, in, India, hospital outbreak 90
Variola virus, differentiation from other poxviruses 1459, 1460, 1461
Venereal diseases
in
India, management 683
Nigeria 1695
Singapore 1694
South Africa 2692
Sri Lanka, management 683
Vibrio cholerae
antigen preparations, effects of, chemical and heat inactivation 1715
enzymes 285
lipopolysaccharide
cell-wall, adhesion to mucosa 60, 61
monoclonal antibodies against 919
phage
sensitivity 288
typing 63, 1714
serotype, Ogawa, lipopolysaccharide 1432
strains
enterotoxigenic 65
pathogenicity, plasmid associated, loss of 2204
vaccine, chemostat-produced, immunogenicity 1950
toxins
adenosine diphosphate ribosylation and 62
antigenic determinant, gene mapping 1431
cyclic AMP and 64
enterotoxins, subunits, penetration into cells 287
Vibrio eltor
in, Kenya 1181
strains, non-enterotoxigenic, from, sewage, pathogenicity 1717
***Vibrio* infections**, *parahaemolyticus*, in, Tanzania, gastroenteritis from handling raw fish 1718

Vibrio parahaemolyticus
from
fish in Kenya 650
seafoods, and seawater, in, Egypt 921
Vibrio vulnificus, from, marine environments, effect of temperature and salinity 2442
Viral diseases
children, in, Singapore, seasonal variations 2687
transmission, air travel and 715
Viruses
from, gastroenteritis 89
RNA viruses, inhibition by didemnins 538
Vital statistics
in
Asia, Southeast 2639
Ivory Coast 1400
methods, hazards-model analysis 894
morbidity, children, in, India 872
mortality
children
in
Cuba 1384
Pakistan 1142
Sierra Leone 655
Sri Lanka 894
in
Bangladesh, socioeconomic factors 1128
Brazil 2643
Ghana 2385
Mexico 2386
Nigeria 2154
South Africa 252
Tanzania, socioeconomic factors 2642
West Indies, causes 1902
infant
in
Bangladesh 2403
Brazil 1127
geographical variations 2641
socioeconomic factors 1385
Chile 253, 871
developing countries 2644
Hong Kong 2387
Mali 2388
Nigeria, stillbirths 2660
Somali Republic 657
Thailand 450
Tonga 2384
perinatal
in
Dominican Republic 2168
Nigeria 1667
Thailand 2405
maternal in, Nigeria 2660
WHO statistics 656
Water, microbiology, bacteria, faecal 858
Water supplies
bacteria, faecal coliforms, detection 858
fluoridation and dental caries 1892, 2413
in
Bangladesh 694
Botswana, man-made water sources 1889
Water supplies *contd.*
in *contd.*
China, iodine content of deep wells 468
developing countries, health and, book 1648
India
dracontiasis and 1863
fluorosis from 2137
Mark II hand pump 1890
sewage contamination 735
villages, in South 2136
Ivory Coast, quality monitoring 857
Papua New Guinea, rural areas 2373
Sri Lanka, cardiovascular diseases and 2616
Yemen, fluorosis from 649
schistosomiasis control 1842
human behaviour 785
Water, waste, mosquitoes in USA 226
Waters, marine
bacteria
Vibrio
parahaemolyticus 921
vulnificus 2442
pollution of coastal waters in Southeast Asia 1649
Waters, surface
cholera transmission 498, 1180
lakes, in Kashmir, pollution by sewage 430
man-made lakes and human health 372, 1391
rivers, pollution by heavy metals 5
Toxoplasma oocysts in 1514
Whooping cough, in, Mexico, immunization and 1941
Wuchereria bancrofti
vectors
mosquito
Aedes scutellaris susceptibility 643
in
Tanzania 2587
Thailand 2915
***Wuchereria bancrofti* infections**
experimental
mice, nude, failure 629
monkeys 2331
human
chyluria, child in India 2106
diagnosis, microfilariae, purified antigens for 2107
immunity 824
in
China 2108
Comoro Islands 1340
Cook Islands 2104, 2105
India 1069, 2916
associated diseases and 2917
family size and 1067
Micronesia 1855
Mozambique 2103
Philippines 825
Seychelles 202
microfilariae
after diethylcarbamazine 825
blood test with diethylcarbamazine 203, 1068

Wuchereria bancrofti infections *contd.*
human *contd.*
treatment
diethylcarbamazine-medicated salt 1069, 1597, 2108
primaquine 2918
Xenopsylla, in USSR, plague vectors 283
Yaws
history, work of Dr. Acheson 282
immunization, in, Ghana 1424
Yellow fever
animal, monkeys, in, Uganda 1474
control, history 835
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2774
history, work of Dr C.J. Finlay 1357
immunization in Ghana 1424
work of W.R. Reed 972
Yellow fever virus, vectors, in, Uganda 642
Yersinia enterocolitica
serotypes, in, Brazil 59
toxin, enterotoxin production 59
***Yersinia enterocolitica* infections**, in, Nigeria, nephrotic syndrome and 1430
Zika virus infections, animal, monkeys, in, Uganda 1474
Zinga virus, relationship to Rift Valley fever virus 2474
Zinga virus infections, in, Central African Republic 2475
Africa
Africa, southern, cancer 440, 653
Algeria
gastroenteritis 89
leishmaniasis 155, 2850
Angola, trypanosomiasis 2514
Botswana
community health 1399
nutrition 1666
water 1889
Burundi
blackflies 849
hepatitis 1766
Cameroon
community health 1145
food 442
malaria 2795
measles 1204
therapeutic agents 2383
trypanosomiasis 331
viral infections 958
Central Africa
Rift Valley fever 2474
sickle cell anaemia 2681
tuberculosis 2216
Central African Republic
arenavirus 2242
Rift Valley fever 2475
venereal diseases 2443
Comoro Islands
filariasis 1340
malaria 1497
Congo
cholera 2441
malaria 324
mosquitoes 324
myiasis 648
sandflies 230, 231
Africa *contd.*
Congo *contd.*
trypanosomiasis 757, 1005, 1111, 2820
tsetse flies 851
Djibouti, trachoma 1153
East Africa
arbovirus infections 731
malaria 132
tuberculosis 2216
Egypt
amoebiasis 2856
angiostrongyliasis 2909
brucellosis 1170
cancer 1310
molluscs 2862
mosquitoes 227
nutrition 1673
occupational medicine 1655
parasitic diseases 2491
Rift Valley fever 549
schistosomiasis 356, 1037, 1040, 1041, 1295, 1300, 1310
tinea 2781
trichinosis 2321
typhoid 57, 2705
Vibrio 921
zoonoses 2785
Ethiopia
ainhum 2685
cardiovascular diseases 1401
chlamydial infections 2461
diseases 35
Escherichia coli 2698
gastroenteritis 2437
Klebsiella 1710
leprosy 1449, 1451, 1738, 1965
malaria 753
mosquitoes 1635
relapsing fever 1939
rhinosporidiosis 1774, 1775
Rift Valley fever 728
rubella 543
schistosomiasis 1550, 1843
venereal diseases 1938
Gabon
arbovirus infections 1208
Ebola virus infections 2779
Gambia, The
chlamydial infections 305
gastroenteritis 47, 2691
immunization 45
malaria 996
malnutrition 1697
measles 2233
mosquitoes 1354
venereal diseases 501
General
children 25, 2177
circumcision, female 1914
dengue 547
disasters 20
diseases 44, 1418, 2190
helminthiases 1836
hepatitis 104
malaria 122, 2000, 2256
maternity 2160
measles 311
poxvirus infections 1459

Africa *contd.*
General *contd.*
rabies 719
rhinoscleroma 2708
streptococcal infections 2447
tsetse flies 1107
tuberculosis 1441
Ghana
cancer 466, 467
cardiovascular diseases 677
diseases 2191
measles 309
onchocerciasis 1070, 1848
pediculosis 1089
poliomyelitis 309
schistosomiasis 372
vital statistics 2385
yaws 1424
yellow fever 1424
Guinea, paragonimiasis 1319, 2085
Guinea-Bissau, mental health 2671
Ivory Coast
arbovirus infections 1977
Armillifer 2931
blood pressure 464
dengue 2769
Dipetalonema infections 1862
haematology 2419
monkeypox 2462
mosquitoes 2769
trypanosomiasis 1806, 2366
tsetse flies 236, 412, 414, 415, 416, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 1806
vital statistics 1400
water supply 857
Kenya
cancer 1405, 2178
chancroid 922
children 2410
cholera 1181
chromomycosis 1772
dengue 726, 727, 969
dental health 1892
drug abuse 1675
family planning 1660
food 29, 650
gastroenteritis 2195
hydatid disease 809, 1054, 1055
leishmaniasis 1535, 2847
leptospirosis 51
malaria 128, 327, 994, 995
maternity 1909, 1910
medicine, traditional 1664
population 2148
sandflies 409
schistosomiasis 478, 1565
therapeutic agents 1605
tsetse flies 413, 418, 419
tuberculosis 1438
Lesotho
eye conditions 459
haematology 2184
immunization 1162
Liberia
epilepsy 1674, 2175
paragonimiasis 1319, 2085
Libya
chromomycosis 2245

Africa *contd.*
Libya *contd.*
gastroenteritis 1932
haematology 1408
hepatitis 103
malaria 565
mosquitoes 565
salmonellosis 54
Madagascar
histoplasmosis 557
malaria 128
plague 1703, 1713
Malawi
malaria 2802
medicine, traditional 1905
schistosomiasis 1028
Mali
ainhum 42
brucellosis 1701
community health 2381
diseases 2388
G6PD deficiency 1415
hepatitis 1766
leprosy 2227
mosquitoes 1095
Neisseria meningitidis infections 1183
poliomyelitis 1200
tsetse flies 234, 1108, 2367
Morocco, arbovirus infections 2469
Mozambique
filariasis 2103
fluorosis 2413
food 1650
measles 2466
otitis media 489
schistosomiasis 2067, 2068
trypanosomiasis 2513
Namibia, plague 693
Niger
Neisseria meningitidis 2446
schistosomiasis 373
Nigeria
Aeromonas hydrophila 66
amoebiasis 1288, 2552, 2557
anaemia 2421, 2682
arbovirus infections 1764
aspergillosis 556
bacteria 2192
blood disorders 469
cancer 1923
cerebral palsy 876
children 878
chlamydial infections 2460
circumcision, female 2159
community health 1135, 1141, 2397
dental health 891
diseases 2789
Escherichia coli 491
filariasis 1068
gastroenteritis 491, 1423
heart diseases 2170, 2674
helminthiases 1290, 2095
hepatitis 318
histoplasmosis 979, 1479
houseflies 1291
influenza 2468
listeriosis 1953
liver diseases 480
malaria 2426

Africa *contd.*
Nigeria *contd.*
malnutrition 884, 887, 1697
maternity 1137, 1667
measles 959, 960, 961
medicine, traditional 1908
meningitis 505, 2715
mycetoma 536
myiasis 2968
nutrition 885, 2166, 2194
occupational medicine 1
onchocerciasis 385, 386, 2590, 2591
osteomyelitis 2199
otitis media 2693
population 2149
rabies 1467
renal disease 2426, 2684
Rift Valley fever 1475
salmonellosis 680
staphylococcal infections 1435
streptococcal infections 1928
tetanus 1955
therapeutic agents 1864
toxicology 1372, 2620
tropical pyomyositis 1184
trypanosomiasis 1006
tsetse flies 235
tungiasis 395
urinary tract infections 2197, 2198
venereal diseases 923, 1695
vital statistics 2154, 2660
Yersinia infections 1430
North Africa, schistosomiasis 786
Réunion, malaria 744
Rwanda
community health 2379
diseases 1935
plants 260
Senegal
bacteria, drug-resistant 2432
community health 1130, 2649
cysticercosis 807
gastroenteritis 1427
hepatitis 102, 1766
leprosy 707
malaria 1220, 1487
malnutrition 669
medicinal plants 279
Neisseria meningitidis 2446
nutrition 26
onchocerciasis 632
taeniasis 1849
therapeutic agents 2382
ticks 1114
tuberculosis 937
Seychelles, filariasis 202
Sierra Leone
community health 2647
molluscs 354
thyroid diseases 2181
vital statistics 655
water 858
Somali Republic
disasters 2636
leptospirosis 1426
population 2145
vital statistics 657
South Africa
amoebiasis 1024
Africa *contd.*
South Africa *contd.*
arbovirus infections 1984
blood disorders 1681
cancer 1404, 1768
chancroid 290, 291
children 1140, 2661
community health 444, 2396, 2645
conjunctivitis 2750
cysticercosis 1050
dermatoses 2488
diseases 675, 2414
gastroenteritis 1756
heart diseases 2694
hepatitis 1768, 1986
jaundice 477
malaria 1233, 1236, 2802
malnutrition 2668
Marburg virus disease 1212
medical research 22, 2640
occupational medicine 1124
plague 692
psittacosis 956
rabies 1468
relapsing fever 907
respiratory diseases 1370
snakes 1120
streptococcal infections 507, 2208
ticks 854
toxicology 1651
tuberculosis 513, 934, 1185, 1186, 1729
venereal diseases 2444, 2692
vital statistics 252
South West Africa, actinomycosis 929
Sudan
children 1144
circumcision, female 1907
community health 445, 2398
fungal diseases 1477
goitre 1680, 2680
G6PD deficiency 1407
malaria 751
malnutrition 1150
medical education 34
population 1900
schistosomiasis 169, 615, 1294, 1549, 2066, 2885
tetanus 72
tuberculosis 75
Swaziland
cancer 1926
occupational medicine 2377
tuberculosis 1957
Tanzania
cancer 2418, 2677
children 2169
filariasis 2587
fungal diseases 1987
gastroenteritis 1718
Huntington's chorea 481
hydatid disease 622
malaria 1235, 1500
maternity 2399
mosquitoes 2587
shigellosis 1177
therapeutic agents 48
toxoplasmosis 2818
vital statistics 2642

Africa *contd.*
Togo
community health 2379
filariasis 1601
onchocerciasis 1848
Tunisia
arbovirus infections 1763
eye conditions 460
family planning 2651
hydatid disease 190
maternity 1138
Uganda
arbovirus infections 1474
mosquitoes 642
trypanosomiasis 1809
Upper Volta
anthrax 927
arbovirus infections 2472
blood disorders 39
community health 659, 2381
dengue 2769
mosquitoes 1635, 2769
rubella 312
schistosomiasis 178, 1038, 1548
tetanus 1725, 1726
West Africa
anaemia 2681
blackflies 232, 1363, 2336
onchocerciasis 2336
Rift Valley fever 2474
streptococcal infections 697
tsetse flies 237, 420, 421
Zambia
cancer 2180
maternity 2411
measles 1205
medicine, traditional 2657
onchocerciasis 1857
rabies 720
salmonellosis 2699
venereal diseases 906, 1699, 2200
yaws 282
Zaïre
children 664
community health 254
dermatitis 559
dysentery 284
Ebola virus 2243
filariasis 2337
malaria 2493
neuropathies 43
schistosomiasis 2301
trypanosomiasis 758
tuberculosis 1444
Zimbabwe
alcohol 431
anthrax 2212
arbovirus infections 2776
children 877
community health 23
conjunctivitis 542
food poisoning 432
mental health 1685
nutrition 2407
occupational medicine 1382
old people 1146
plague 1712
sanitation 4
ticks 1368

Africa *contd.*
Zimbabwe *contd.*
tsetse flies 238, 1645
venereal diseases 2714
America (Central)
Belize, leishmaniasis 2283
Costa Rica
blackflies 1639
gastroenteritis 1419
hepatitis 101
leprosy 1450
snakes 1121, 1122, 2629
trichuriasis 1332
El Salvador
community health 2157
malaria 749
malnutrition 880
toxicology 1118
trypanosomiasis 2530, 2531
General
family planning 2653
leprosy 1966
malaria 127
measles 311
occupational medicine 2376
poliomyelitis 1199
population 2378
rabies 719, 723
snakes 1119
Guatemala
blackflies 1105
gastroenteritis 2689
malnutrition 881
maternity 1139
nocardiosis 1456
nutrition 666, 1396
onchocerciasis 207, 1364, 1858, 1859, 1860, 2923
Honduras
dengue 968
paragonimiasis 2083
Nicaragua
arbovirus infections 2236
community health 2654
Panama
arbovirus infections 2772
leishmaniasis 780
sandflies 1088
toxoplasmosis 1514
America (North)
Canada, mosquitoes 2947
General
occupational medicine 2376
poliomyelitis 1199
rabies 723
Mexico
amoebiasis 781, 1544
cysticercosis 1051
dengue 1210
diseases 485
environmental pollution 2619
family planning 661, 874
food poisoning 860, 2375
gastroenteritis 905, 2433
hepatitis 1476, 2478
leishmaniasis 778
leprosy 1445
measles 2231, 2232

America (North) *contd.*
Mexico *contd.*
mycobacterial infections 702, 955, 1455
nutrition 2665
occupational medicine 861, 1653
rabies 1972
salmonellosis 915
tuberculosis 701
vital statistics 2386
whooping cough 1941
USA
anaemia 2421
clostridial infections 1724
dengue 2764
dermatitis 241, 853, 2489
dirofilariasis 1603
fleas 2602
haematology 269
influenza 1761
malaria 987, 1488, 2505
mosquitoes 222, 226, 228, 405, 1360, 1626, 1634, 2128, 2364, 2609, 2952, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2962
snakes 1377
strongyloidiasis 196, 198
toxicology 2631
America (South)
Argentina
clostridial infections 1724, 1954
meningitis 502
Bolivia
plague 691
strongyloidiasis 2901
trypanosomiasis 152, 2834
typhus fever 87
Brazil
amoebae 1117
arboviruses 1209, 1983, 2775
ascariasis 818
blackflies 233, 410
bugs 580
cancer 717, 1922
children 262, 1420, 2401
cholera 1717
coccidiosis 2811
cysticercosis 1327
dengue 2762, 2763
diseases 2156
environmental pollution 1371
Escherichia coli 1704, 1942
fungal infections 106, 1480
gastroenteritis 53
goitre 1406
infectious mononucleosis 308
influenza 963, 1762, 2756
leishmaniasis 644, 1020, 1534, 1541, 2132, 2281, 2852
leprosy 79, 940
leptospirosis 1166, 2695
malaria 566, 569, 573, 1234, 2803
measles 1757, 1758
mental health 2176
mosquitoes 402, 835, 842, 1881, 2606
Neisseria meningitidis 503, 504, 1952
nutrition 1670, 1672, 2165
occupational medicine 2144
paracoccidioidomycosis 2783
parasitic diseases 741

America (South) *contd.*
Brazil *contd.*
phaeohyphomycosis 2782
rabies 1207
sandflies 588, 644, 848, 1361, 2132
schistosomiasis 614, 795, 1035, 1571, 1840, 2562
streptococcal infections 2720
Streptococcus 70
toxicology 862
toxocariasis 1337
toxoplasmosis 576, 756, 2813
trypanosomiasis 580, 586, 1013, 1266, 1531, 2819
tuberculosis 2215
vital statistics 1127, 1385, 2641, 2643
Yersinia 59
Chile
bugs 2524
cancer 2416, 2679
children 253, 871
cysticercosis 806
diphyllobothriasis 1584
gastroenteritis 1969
giardiasis 164
hepatitis 552
Neisseria meningitidis 1721, 1722
occupational medicine 19
rabies 721
rheumatic fever 2718
rotavirus infections 2751
trichinosis 2898
trypanosomiasis 766, 767, 768, 769, 2840
tuberculosis 933
typhoid 494, 1428, 2705
venereal diseases 1719
Colombia
children 448
cysticercosis 1325
filariasis 208, 2927
histoplasmosis 738, 1478
lobomycosis 558
malaria 1483, 1498
paragonimiasis 1318
rabies 1971
sandflies 1362
tuberculosis 1187
Ecuador
onchocerciasis 383, 384
parasitic diseases 563
French Guiana
dermatitis 2970
leishmaniasis 161
sandflies 2133
snakes 13
General
blackflies 1640
family planning 2653
leprosy 1966
malaria 127
measles 311
occupational medicine 2376
poliomyelitis 1199
population 2378
rabies 719, 723
Guyana
leprosy 2729
malaria 1492
malnutrition 1392

America (South) *contd.*
Guyana *contd.*
mosquitoes 1492
Peru
diphyllobothriasis 1324
leishmaniasis 2043, 2044
population 2147
Surinam
arbovirus infections 975
dengue 545
malaria 1491
retroviruses 978
Venezuela
bugs 1624
fungal diseases 1215, 1217
hepatitis 733
Lagochilascaris 1338
sandflies 1637
trypanosomiasis 150
Asia
Afghanistan
leishmaniasis 2544
sandflies 408, 2131
Bahrain
maternity 1393
tuberculosis 509
Bangladesh
children 455, 1389, 1390
cholera 496, 497, 498, 694, 1180
community health 2389
diseases 901, 902
dysentery 1178
family planning 1659
fasciolopsiasis 187
gastroenteritis 903, 1421, 1463, 1751, 1937, 2752
G6PD deficiency 1683
hydatid disease 1053
malaria 322, 323, 400
malnutrition 1149
maternity 451
mosquitoes 1629
nutrition 2167
salmonellosis 909
shigellosis 2440, 2709
tetanus 74, 2403, 2404
vital statistics 1128, 2403
Burma
community health 873
dengue 2770
hepatitis 1213
China
cancer 1678, 1679
cataract 1152
children 1388
community health 443, 2395
entomology 1081
filariasis 2102, 2108
goitre 468
influenza 962
insecticides 2949
leishmaniasis 1274, 2545
leprosy 297, 1736
malaria 130, 131, 1081, 1494, 1994, 2010
molluscs 2053
mosquitoes 2123
poliomyelitis 1752
population 2153
Asia *contd.*
China *contd.*
schistosomiasis 374, 2056, 2057, 2075, 2076, 2077
Dubai, poliomyelitis 1201
Egypt
gastroenteritis 2690
hydatid disease 2581
leishmaniasis 2846
mosquitoes 1625
schistosomiasis 2054
General
cholera 286
maternity 2150
measles 311
mental health 32
mosquitoes 2604
streptococcal infections 2447
Hong Kong
cancer 734
Escherichia coli 492
occupational medicine 1380
rabies 314
trichinosis 2899, 2900
tuberculosis 936, 2452
vital statistics 2387
India
amoebiasis 594, 1831
angiostrongyliasis 1334
arbovirus infections 315, 971, 2471, 2473
cancer 461, 1925
children 452, 872, 888
conjunctivitis 541
Coxsackie virus infections 1754
cysticercosis 2894
cytomegalovirus infections 307, 1466
dengue 544
diphtheria 508
diseases 483, 1688
dracontiasis 830, 831, 832, 833, 1863, 2115
emphysema 465
encephalitis 316
environmental pollution 429
eosinophilia, tropical 2330
Epstein–Barr virus infections 1198
Escherichia coli 490, 686
filariasis 1067, 1069, 2106, 2916, 2917, 2920
fluorosis 2137
fungal diseases 980, 1481, 2485
gastroenteritis 682, 1163, 1422, 1709
giardiasis 2559
hepatitis 735
hydatid disease 1850
influenza 964, 2755
Klebsiella 2707
leishmaniasis 1276, 1533
leprosy 83, 295, 517, 518, 519, 522, 523, 529, 530, 531, 532, 944, 1743, 2741
liver diseases 41
malaria 120, 123, 2001, 2955
malnutrition 1669
measles 1760, 2234
medical research 21
medicine, traditional 1906
Mediterranean fever, familial 2183

Asia *contd.*
India *contd.*
mosquitoes 1100, 1882, 2362, 2600, 2955
myiasis 2969
nutrition 454, 1394, 1916, 2409
occupational medicine 1381, 2143
otitis media 49
parasitic diseases 1992
population 24, 447, 1126, 2146, 2152, 2638
renal disease 2427
respiratory diseases 2753, 2754
rickettsial diseases 2749
rubella 1466
salmonellosis 58, 687, 913, 914, 916, 1429, 1708, 1945, 2203, 2438, 2701
sanitation 1888
scorpions 17
Serratia infections 1711
Staphylococcus 67, 68, 925
streptococcal infections 2206
tetanus 1437, 1727, 2213
therapeutic agents 71, 1078, 1436
toxicology 2624
toxoplasmosis 2814
tuberculosis 294, 514, 935, 1443, 1606, 1730, 1731, 1732, 2451, 2724
varicella 90
venereal diseases 683
water 5, 1890, 2136
Indonesia
asthma 2415
cysticercosis 1051
cytomegalovirus infections 2230
family planning 1133
fasciolopsiasis 620
filariasis 2919
gastroenteritis 1692
helminthiases 2896
mosquitoes 1102
poliomyelitis 2463
tuberculosis 511, 512
venereal diseases 500, 1433
Iran
ascariasis 820
bacteria 1171
brucellosis 2201
children 663
chlamydial infections 2459
community health 1904
haemorrhagic fever 724
helminthiases 1547
hydatid disease 623, 1702
leishmaniasis 1021, 1532, 2851
schistosomiasis 1578
shigellosis 1948
Iraq
coronavirus infections 1203
hydatid disease 2895
Israel
ascariasis 2912
Campylobacter 1169
food poisoning 243
hydatid disease 808
leprosy 2728
mycobacterial infections 2747
Rift Valley fever 550
schistosomiasis 786

Asia *contd.*
Japan
angiostrongyliasis 1061
blackflies 2365
Bolbosoma 2116
diphyllobothriasis 189, 1585
eye conditions 803
leprosy 1746
metagonimiasis 188
mites 2973
mosquitoes 1093, 1096, 1101, 1632
paragonimiasis 2308
schistosomiasis 799, 1315
snakes 2141
Jordan
gastroenteritis 2430
leishmaniasis 2280
rubella 2235
salmonellosis 912
toxicology 1893
Kashmir, sewage 430
Korea
clonorchiasis 2576
family planning 257
fascioliasis 2306
leprosy 2745
metagonimiasis 1323
occupational medicine 441
protozoal diseases 1284, 1285
toxoplasmosis 1255
Kuwait
accidents 33
Campylobacter infections 908
food 1174
gastroenteritis 2688
hepatitis 2479
measles 1970
salmonellosis 2700, 2706
streptococcal infections 2717
toxicology 7
Laos, opisthorchiasis 1321
Lebanon
diseases 2686
maternity 1143
Malaysia
cancer 2678
community health 1386
cryptococcosis 107
dengue 545, 725
eye conditions 737
filariasis 1098, 1599
food 2202
goitre 895
malaria 1222, 1223, 1788
mosquitoes 1098, 2957
nutrition 1671
occupational medicine 2633
population 875
Serratia infections 1176
staphylococcal infections 2205
typhoid 1707
Middle East
nutrition 2664
population 2155
Nepal
eye conditions 2672, 2673
malaria 990
population 1901

Asia *contd.*
Pakistan
cancer 2676
children 1142
malaria 2255
mosquitoes 1356
nephrolithiasis 2425
nutrition 1397
toxicology 2140
Philippines, nutrition 2163
Saudi Arabia
anaemia 1927
bacteria, drug-resistant 1696, 2193
community health 654
Crohn's disease 276
giardiasis 2860
heart diseases 281
hydatid disease 1052
leprosy 2730
malnutrition 449
myiasis 427
parasitic diseases 2287, 2861
rabies 1206
rubella 313
salmonellosis 688, 859, 1705, 1927
sandflies 2967
smoking 892
Singapore
cancer 1677, 2417
chancroid 289, 1182
Coxsackie virus infections 1462
dermatoses 870
diseases 2687
echovirus infections 1755
food poisoning 2211
heart diseases 462, 463
hepatitis 553, 1985, 2482
salmonellosis 689
streptococcal infections 2209
venereal diseases 1694, 1720
Southeast
blood 470
community health 2646
Escherichia coli 2697
gastroenteritis 1691
heart diseases 463
hypertension 36
malaria 1781
vital statistics 2639
water 1649
Sri Lanka
Acinetobacter 506
cardiovascular diseases 2616
community health 1903
food 27
gastroenteritis 1693
immunization 486
malaria 748
mosquitoes 401
occupational medicine 2634
toxicology 1373
venereal diseases 683
vital statistics 894
water 2616
Syria, tropical sprue 899
Taiwan
cancer 2179
community health 1131
dengue 1470

Asia *contd.*
Taiwan *contd.*
Echinostoma 376
hepatitis 554, 555, 977, 2480
midges 2610
mosquitoes 1101
poliomyelitis 93
schistosomiasis 1314
thalassaemia 1161
typhus fever 856, 2748
Thailand
alpha chain disease 479
children 450, 1391, 2162
cytomegalovirus infections 306
dengue 1469, 1979, 2765
disasters 251
Echinostoma infections 2082
Escherichia 52
family planning 258, 259
filariasis 2915
flies 1112
fungal diseases 2484
hepatitis 2481
malaria 129, 133, 326, 1485, 1496, 1798, 2257, 2799
malnutrition 1920
medicine, traditional 1663
mosquitoes 399, 1103, 2130, 2915
rabies 722, 966, 1974, 1976, 2758
schistosomiasis 1045, 2289
toxicology 6
trichomoniasis 352
tuberculosis 1442
typhoid 493
venereal diseases 2445
vital statistics 2405
Turkey
family planning 1661
mosquitoes 847, 1878
typhoid 1706
Vietnam
population 2637
toxicology 1654
Yemen Arab Republic
blackflies 2612
fluorosis 649
measles 95
Australasia
Australia
cholera 1716
community health 2393
diseases, tropical 484
hydatid disease 2092
malaria 2253
medical research 1129
toxocariasis 2101
General, mosquitoes 1876, 1877
Europe
Cyprus, thalassaemia 1414
France
mosquitoes 2356
myiasis 852
rhinoscleroma 2708
Greece, hepatitis 1767
Italy, thalassaemia 1414
Netherlands, retroviruses 978
Southern Europe, schistosomiasis 786
Spain
mosquitoes 2954

Europe *contd.*
Spain *contd.*
sandflies 229
UK
malaria 989
tropical diseases 982
typhus fever 304
USSR
fungal infections 1216
leishmaniasis 1638
mosquitoes 834, 2129
plague 283
Pacific Islands
American Samoa, pyomyositis 2716
Cook Islands
filariasis 2104, 2105
hepatitis 2244
Fiji
anaemia 2420
hepatitis 1769
mosquitoes 838, 2118
General, mosquitoes 2604
Guam, neuropathies 245
Hawaii
pesticides 8
rabies 2760
rubella 965
toxicology 2623
venoms 15
Marshall Islands, measles 2467
Micronesia, filariasis 1855
Nauru, diabetes 2182
New Caledonia
dengue 100, 970
leptospirosis 2435
Papua New Guinea
angiostrongyliasis 816
arthritis 1933
bacteria 2196
bacterial diseases 2196, 2713
chancroid 1951
children 2161, 2400, 2659
community health 660
diseases 676
fungal diseases 1770
heart diseases 685
hepatitis 1767
hookworm disease 1058
Huntington's chorea 681
malaria 1993, 1995, 2496, 2788, 2800
maternity 1911
nutrition 883
parasitic diseases 2050
pigbel 928, 2722
pneumonia 1698
poliomyelitis 1753
staphylococcal infections 1434
strongyloidiasis 812
thalassaemia 2424
toxicology 1652
water supplies 2373
Philippines
community health 2392
Escherichia 52
family planning 1661
filariasis 825
fungal diseases 2780
malaria 1499, 2502
molluscs 2887
Pacific Islands *contd.*
Philippines *contd.*
nutrition 453, 882, 2164, 2663
schistosomiasis 618, 2889
strongyloidiasis 197
typhus fever 2748
venereal diseases 696, 924
Solomon Islands, community health 482
South Pacific, hepatitis 732
Tokelau, mosquitoes 2125
Tonga, vital statistics 2384
Vanuatu, coronavirus infections 2465
Western Samoa, influenza 1761
West Indies
Barbados
Kawasaki disease 1934
meningitis 499
toxicology 433
Cayman Islands, mosquitoes 224
Cuba
asthma 37
dengue 2771
fungi 1292
maternity 1387
salmonellosis 911
toxoplasmosis 1253, 1254
tuberculosis 76
vital statistics 1384
yellow fever 1357
Dominica, enteric fevers 55
Dominican Republic, vital statistics 2168
General
community health 2391
poliomyelitis 1199
rabies 719, 723
vital statistics 1902
Guadeloupe, schistosomiasis 1558
Haiti
filariasis 209
maternity 1136
population 1662
Jamaica
anaemia 1159, 1160, 1412, 1413
haematology 270, 896
malnutrition 458, 889
maternity 2658
parasitic diseases 2049
poliomyelitis 92, 310
Montserrat, schistosomiasis 1301
Puerto Rico
children 1891
dengue 99
fascioliasis 185
heart diseases 1155
leptospirosis 1940
schistosomiasis 2872
St Lucia, schistosomiasis 1842, 2302, 2303
St Vincent
disasters 879
retroviruses 1214
streptococcal infections 926
Trinidad
insects 2355
malaria 986
renal disease 69
streptococcal infections 1723